

APÉNDICE BIBLIOGRÁFICO¹

I. Herederas de Simone de Beauvoir

A. Michèle Le Doeuff

-Fuentes primarias

Le sexe du savoir, Aubier, Paris : Aubier, 1998,
reedición: Champs Flammarion, Paris, 2000. Traducción inglesa:
The Sex of Knowing. Routledge, New-York, 2003.

L'Étude et le rouet. Des femmes, de la philosophie, etc. Seuil,
Paris, 1989. Traducción inglesa: *Hipparchia's Choice, an essay
concerning women, philosophy, etc.* Blackwell, Oxford, 1991.
Traducción española: *El Estudio y la rueca*, ed. Catedra, Madrid,
1993.

L'Imaginaire Philosophique, Payot, Lausanne, 1980.
Traducción inglesa: *The Philosophical Imaginary*, Athlone,
London, 1989. *The Philosophical Imaginary* ha sido reeditado por
Continuum, U. K., 2002.

"Women and Philosophy", en *Radical Philosophy*, Oxford
1977; original francés en *Le Doctrinal de Sapience*, 1977; texto
inglés vuelto a publicar en *French Feminist Thought*, editado por
Toril Moi, Blackwell, Oxford 1987. Ver también *L'Imaginaire
Philosophique* o *The Philosophical Imaginary*, en una antología
dirigida por Mary Evans, Routledge, Londres.

"Irons-nous jouer dans l'île?", en *Écrit pour VI*. Jankélévitch,
Flammarion, Flammarion, 1978.

"A woman divided", *Ithaca*, Cornell Review, 1978.

"En torno a la moral de Descartes", en *Conocer Descartes*

¹ Este apéndice bibliográfico incluye las obras de las herederas de Simone de Beauvoir, así como las de Hannah Arendt y Simone Weil, y algunas de las fuentes secundarias más importantes de dichas autoras. Se ha realizado a través de una serie de búsquedas en la Red, por lo que los datos bibliográficos se recogen tal y como, y en el mismo orden con el que se presentan en las diferente páginas visitadas.

y su obra, bajo la dirección de Victor Gomez-Pin, Barcelona 1979.

- "Simone de Beauvoir et l'existentialisme", *Le Magazine Littéraire*, 1979; traducido al inglés y publicado el mismo año que *Actes du colloque: The Second Sex thirty years later* (New York University) y en la revista *I&C* (Londres); reeditado en *Feminist Studies* (University of Maryland) 1980; edición no autorizada en *Critical Essays on Simone de Beauvoir*, Boston, 1987; reedición autorizada de *Gale Research*, Detroit, US.
- "La philosophie renseignée", en *Philosopher*, Paris, Fayard, 1980, reed. Press-Pocket 1991. Reed. Fayard, 2000.
- "Jankélévitch: sous le souffle du signe", en *Critique*, mayo 1980.
- "Utopias: scholarly", en *Social Research*, número especial "Current French Philosophy", New-York 1982.
- "Utopies: scolaires" (texto francés), en *La Revue de Métaphysique et de Morale*, 1983, n°2.
- "Quelle modernité philosophique?", en *La Revue d'en-face*, n°12, 1982.
- "Bacon et les sciences humaines", en *Le Magazine Littéraire*, 1983, n°200.
- "L'idée d'un 'somnia doctrinae' chez Bacon et Kepler", en *Revue des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques*, 1983.
- "Degérando lecteur de Spinoza", en *Les Cahiers de Fontenay*", 1984.
- "Anche tu", catalogo de la exposición Bernard Lajot, Athènes 1984 (bilingüe).
- "L'Espérance dans la science", en Bacon, *Science et Méthode*, Paris, Vrin 1985.
- "Bacon chez les Grands au siècle de Louis XIII", en *Francis Bacon, lessico e fortuna*, Rome, Ateneo, 1985.

"Un rationaliste chez Augias: la théorie de l'imagination dans la Sylva Sylvarum", en *Les Etudes Philosophiques*, Paris 1985.

"Ants and women, or philosophy without borders", en *Contemporary French Philosophy*, Cambridge University Press, Royal Institute of Philosophy lecture series 1987.

Varios artículos para *L'Encyclopédie Philosophique* dirigido por André Jacob.

"L'homme et la nature dans les jardins de la science", *Revue Internationale de Philosophie*, 1986.

"Du Sujet, de Shakespeare à Hobbes", en *Modern French Theory and the practice of criticism*, editado por David Kelley and Isabelle Llasera, The Society for French Studies, 1986.

Prefacio a la traducción francesa de *Valerius Terminus de Bacon*, Paris, Méridiens-Klincksieck, 1986.

"Périple d'un philosophe illustre" (retrato de Raymond Klibansky), Préfaces, Paris, 1989, n°13.

Traducción italiana de 'Périple d'un philosophe illustre' (Préfaces, 1989) en *Rivista di estetica*, Turin, Ed. Rosenberg & Sellier, Mars 2001; traducción inglesa del mismo texto en *Angelaki: journal of the theoretical humanities*, April 2003, Routledge.

"Hope in science" (tr. ing. del n°15), en *Francis Bacon's Legacy of texts*, W.A. Sessions, New York et Londres, AMS Press, 1990.

"Man and Nature in the gardens of science" (tr. ing. del n°19), *ibid.*

"Women, reason, etc.", en *Differences*, Brown University, Providence, 1990.

"I thought women were allowed here", entrevista con Margaret Munro-Clark, editada en casete por Radio Helicon (Australia).

Entrevista (sin título) con Raoul Mortley, *French Philosophers in Conversation*, Routledge, Londres, 1991.

"Un monde ou deux: convivance ou séparation", en *Présences*, Lausanne 1991.

"Interpellation des politiques", *Actes du colloque l'Europe&Elles*, Paris 1991.

"Gens de sciences: essai sur le déni de mixité", en *Nouvelles Questions Féministes*, 1992, vol. 13, n°1.

"Mastering a woman: the imaginary foundation of a certain metaphysical order", *Proceedings of the Society for Phenomenology and Existential Philosophy Conference*, en *Transitions in Continental Philosophy*, (selected studies in Phenomenology and Existential Philosophy, 18) editado por Arleen Dallery and Stephen Watson, New York 1994.

"Barking Questions", Swip Newsletter, December 1992.

"La Question de Zazie", revista *Autrement*, mars 93 (Prix des lectrices de Elle).

"L'intégration dans les cursus universitaires des études sur les rapports entre femmes et hommes", en *Études-Femmes*, editado por Martine Chaponnière, Université de Genève, janvier 1993.

"Le Chromosome du crime: à propos de XY", en *Futur Antérieur*, 1993.

"On Some Philosophical Pacts", *Journal of the Institute of Romance Studies*, Londres, automne 1993.

Traducción española con el título "Harsh Times" de un artículo inédito en francés, en *New Left Review*, Londres, 1993.

Artículo sobre la felicidad publicado por *Libération*, 6 de agosto de 1993, titulado por la redacción del periódico "Le plaisir est une bonne chose".

Capítulo "Bacon", en *Gradus Philosophique*, bajo la dirección de Monique Labrune y Laurent Jaffro, Flammarion, enero 1994. Trad. Brasileña en *A Construção da filosofia ocidental Gradus Philosophicus*, ed. Mandarin, Sao Paulo, 1996.

"Les Ambigüités d'un ralliement" *Le Magazine Littéraire*, 1994, trad. ingl. en vol. col. dirigido por Margaret Simons, PennState

University Press.

"Douce France: réponse à Nicole Savy", *Nouvelles Questions Féministes*, 1994.

"Gens de Science bis: le mauvais genre dans l'éprouvette", *Nouvelles Questions Féministes*, 1994.

"The Case for Gender Studies", *Oxford Magazine*, Oxford University Press, n°108, Eighth Week, Trinity Term 1994. pp. 18&24.

"Problèmes d'investiture (de la parité, etc.)", *Nouvelles Questions Féministes*, 1995, vol. 16, n° 2.

"Femmes et Europe", introducción a la Bibliographie correspondiente, Genève, Centre de documentation sur la condition féminine et l'égalité, coll. Filigrane, 1996.

"L'Île des philosophes", en *Platon et les poètes, actes du colloque en l'honneur de George Steiner*, publicación de la facultad de Letras de la universidad de Genève, 1996.

"Gabrielle Suchon" en la *Routledge Encyclopaedia of Philosophy*, Londres 1998.

bis - Catherine Rodgers, *Le Deuxième Sexe* de Simone de Beauvoir, un héritage admiré et contesté, Paris, L'Harmattan, 1998. pp. 233-265 (una presentación de Michèle Le Doeuff por Catherine Rodgers y una entrevista).

"La vocation universelle du féminisme" publicado en los *Actes L'homme et la femme: égalité, utopie, enjeux pour la famille et la société?*, Genève 1998.

"Each Man in His Cave", en *Women's Voices, Women's Rights*, the Oxford Amnesty Lectures 1996, editado por Alison Jeffries, Boulder (USA) y Oxford, Westview Press, 1999, pp. 101-116.

"Femmes en philosophie", entrevista de T. Yamamoto y N. Miyoshi en *Philosophical Designs for a Socio-Cultural Transformation*, E.H.E.S.C, Tokyo et Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.

"A Little Learning: women and (intellectual) work", en *Gender and*

Society, The Herbert Spencer Lectures, editado por Colin Blamere y Susan Iversen, Oxford University Press, 2000., pp. 97-115.

“Feminism is back in France, or is it?” en *Hypatia*, tema especial “Contemporary French women philosophers”, editado por Penelope Deutscher, volume 15, n°4, Fall 2000, pp. 236-255. Trad. en *Intellectuelles* (obra colectiva bajo la dirección de Nicole Racine et Michel Trebitsch), Bruxelles, éditions Complexe, 2004.

Comunicación al coloquio “Les Femmes et la paix”, organizado por la delegada nacional para los derechos de las mujeres, publicada en *Actes*, mars 2000.

Comunicación a l'Université d'été de l'Assemblée des femmes, en Lisieux. Publicado en *Actes*, mars 2000.

Reedición de un retrato de Raymond Klibansky, “Périple d'un philosophe illustre” publicado en 1989, en la revista *Préfaces*. Este texto fue reimprimido en francés en Bjarne Melkevik (dir.), *Une philosophie dans l'histoire. Hommages à Raymond Klibansky*, Québec, Les Presses de l'Université Laval, 2000, (distribution: Vrin, Paris).

“Pas toutes les mêmes”, Forum Diderot sobre 'De la différence des sexes entre les femmes', PUF, décembre 2000.

Conferencia introductoria a un Colloque Interministériel celebrado en CNAM, 'Sciences et technologies, pourquoi les filles?' bajo la presidencia de Roger-Gérard Schwartzberg, Ministre de la Recherche. Actes publiés par l'ASTS et le ministère de la recherche, mars 2001. Esta conferencia está disponible en CDDP de Rennes en formato PDF.

Traducción italiana de 'Périple d'un philosophe illustre', en la *Rivista di Estetica*, Turin, Rosenberg & Sellier éd., dirigida por el prof. Maurizio Ferraris, jefe de redacción Pietro Kobau, en mars 2001.

A paraître: communication sur l'introduction du Deuxième Sexe au colloque 'Pour une édition critique du Deuxième Sexe' tenu à Eichstätt (Allemagne) en novembre 1999. Un volume d'Actes est sous presses chez L'Harmattan.

Diversos artículos en *Libération*, notamment pour le 31 décembre 1999 (supplément 'A quoi pensez-vous?'), sur Sartre (avril 2000: "La descendance", 17 avril 2000) et sur Raymond Klibansky (octobre 2000).

Discurso inaugural del coloquio Beauvoir, "Nouer avec Simone de Beauvoir", publicado en el volumen 18, 2001-2002, de *Simone de Beauvoir Studies*, titulado "Ce siècle a deux ans".

Entrevista de Michèle Le Doeuff en *Tiede & edistys*, vol. 27, no. 4, 2002, Entrevistadora: Ulrika Björk, traducido del inglés por Virpi Lehtinen y Sara Heinämaa.

Entrevista realizada en inglés por Ulrika Björk, y traducida en versión finlandesa (traduction de Virpi Lehtinen et Sara Heinämaa) en décembre 2002 en *t&e (Tiede&edistys)*, Helsinki, vol. 27, no. 4, 2002. Versión francesa en *Australian Journal of French Studies* VOL. XL NO 3 September/December 2003, número especial "Autour de Michèle Le Doeuff". Trad. alemana: Michèle le Doeuff im Interview mit Ulrika Björk: "Was bedeutet es, eine Philosophin zu sein? Michèle le Doeuff über die vielfältigen Ursprünge des Denkens und die Rolle persönlicher Erfahrung für die Philosophie". Übersetzt von Anne Reichold. Freiburger FrauenStudien. Zeitschrift für interdisziplinäre Frauenforschung. In: "Screening gender", FFS Band 14. Hsrg.: Meike Penkwitt. Freiburg: jos fritz verlag. Voraussichtlich Automne 2003. Version sueca: *Ord&Bild [Mot&Image]*, Göteborg, septembre 2003.

"Bringing us into twenty-first century feminism, with joy and wit; an interview with Michèle Le Doeuff by Meena Dhanda and Pamela Sue Anderson", en *Women's Philosophy Review*, n° 30, 2002.

"Pour une critique amicale et transatlantique du Deuxième Sexe" en *Simone de Beauvoir Studies*, Volume 19 2002-2003. Pages 1 -12. Versión ligeramente retocada en *Les Temps modernes*, mai-juin-juillet 2003, n°624. Trad. ingl. (USA) en *The Legacy of Simone de Beauvoir*, edited by Emily R. Grosholz, Oxford University Press, 2004.

Epílogo del número especial de *Australian Journal of French Studies*.

B. Luce Irigaray

-Fuentes primarias

Le langage des déments, The Hague-Paris, Mouton, *Approaches to Semiotics*, 24, 1973.

Speculum, Editions de Minuit, Paris, 1974, traducido por Gillian C. Gill como *Speculum*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca-New York, 1985.

Ce sexe qui n'en est pas un, Editions de Minuit, Paris, 1977, traducido por Catherine Porter with Carolyn Burke como *This Sex Which Is Not One*, Ithaca-New York, Cornell University Press, 1985.

Et l'une ne bouge pas sans autre, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1979, traducido al inglés por Helene Wenzel como *And the One Doesn't Stir without the Other*, *Journal Signs*, 7.1, 1981, 56-59.

Amante marine, De Friedrich Nietzsche, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1980, traducido por Gillian C. Gill como *Marine Lover: Of Friedrich Nietzsche*, New York, Columbia University Press, 1980.

Le corps-à-corps avec la mère, Montréal, Editions de la Pleine Lune, 1981.

Passions élémentaires, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1982, traducido por Joanne Collie y Judith Still como *Elemental passions*, London-New York, Continuum-Routledge, 1992.

La croyance même, Paris, Editions Galilée, 1983.

L'oubli de l'air, Chez Martin Heidegger, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1983, traducido por Mary Beth Mader como *The Forgetting of Air: In Martin Heidegger*, Austin-London, University of Texas Press-Continuum, 1999.

Ethique de la différence sexuelle, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1984, traducido por Carolyn Burke y Gillian C. Gill como *An Ethics of Sexual Difference*, Ithaca-New York-London, Cornell University Press-Continuum, 1993.

Parler n'est jamais neutre, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1985, traducido por Gail Schwab como *To Speak is Never Neutral*, London-New York, Continuum, 2002.

Divine women, Sydney, Local Consumption, 1986, traducido por Stephen Muecke del texto francés 'Femmes divines' (en *Sexes et parentés*)

Zur Geschlechter differenz: Interviews und Vortrage, Vienna, Wiener Frauenverlag, 1987.

Sexes et parentés, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1987, traducido por Gillian C. Gill como *Sexes and Genealogies*, New York, Columbia University Press, 1993

Le sexe linguistique, editor and contributor, *Journal Langages*, 85, Paris, Larousse, 1987 (contributors J.-J. Goux, E. Koskas, M. Mauxion, M. Mizzau, L. Muraro, H. Rouch and P. Violi)

Una Probabilità di vivere: Limite al concetto di neutro e universale nelle scienze e nelle tecnologie, printed by PCI, 1988

Il divino concepito da noi, editor and contributor, *Journal Inchiesta*, 19, 85-86, Bari, Dedalo, 1989 (contributors: M. Bolli, G. Careri, S. Crippa, R. P. Droit, E. Franco, J.-J. Goux, L. Marin, R. Mortley, A.-C. Mulder, L. Muraro, D. Van Speybroek)

The Irigaray Reader, ed. Margaret Whitford, Oxford-Cambridge, Basil Blackwell, 1991.

Le Temps de la différence, Pour une révolution pacifique, Paris, Librairie Générale française, Livre de poche, 1989, traducido por Karin Montin como *Thinking the Difference: For a Peaceful Revolution*, London-New York, Continuum-Routledge, 1993.

Sexes et genres à travers les langues, Eléments de communication sexuée, editor and contributor, Paris, Grasset, 1990 (contributors: R. Bers, C. Cacciari, M. Calkins, M. Dempster, P. Ecimovic, P. Galison, M.V. Parmeggiani, K. Stephenson, A. Sulcas, K. Swenson, R. Tyninski and P. Violi), traducido por Gail Schwab y Katherine Stephenson como *Sexes and Genres Through Languages, Elements of Sexual Communication*, todavía sin publicar.

Je, tu, nous, Pour une culture de la différence, Paris, Grasset, 1990, traducido por Alison Martin como *Je, tu, nous, Towards a Culture of Difference*, London-New York, Routledge, 1993.

J'aime à toi, Esquisse d'une félicité dans l'Histoire, Paris, Grasset, 1992, traducido por Alison Martin como *I Love to You, Sketch for a Felicity Within History*, New York-London, Routledge, 1996.

Genres culturels et interculturels, editor and contributor, Langages, 111, Paris, Larousse, 1993, (contributors: M.-T. Beigner, J.-L. Bouguereau, E. Brinkmann to Broxten, A. Bucaille-Euler, E. Casamitjana, S. Crippa, C. Fleig-Hamm, B. Menger, G. Schwab, K. Stephenson and M. Surridge).

Könsskillnadens etik och andra texter, colección de textos con una Introducción, Stockholm, Brutus Östlings bokförlag, 1994.

La democrazia comincia a due, Torino, Bollati-Boringhieri, 1994, traducido por Kirsteen Anderson como *Democracy Begins between Two*, London-New York, Continuum, 2000.

Le souffle des femmes, editor and contributor, Paris, ACGF, 1996 (contributors: M. Bolli, R. Braidotti, I. Guinée, R. Hablé, C. Heyward, Marie, C. Mortagne, A.-C. Mulder, L. Muraro, M. T. Porcile Santiso, F. Ramond, M.-A. Roy, S. Vegetti Finzi, A. Vincenot, M. Yourcenar, M. de Zanger and A. Zarri)

Être Deux, Paris, Grasset, 1997, traducido por Monique M. Rhodes y Marco F. Cocito-Monoc del italiano *Essere Due*, Turin, Bollati Boringhieri, 1994, como *To be Two*, London-New York, Athlone-Routledge, 2001.

Progetto di formazione alla cittadinanza per ragazze e ragazzi, per donne e uomini, trabajo realizado a requerimiento de la *Commission for parity between girls and boys, women and men in the Emilie Romagne Region*, y presentado a las autoridades regionales el 27 de mayo de 1997 (no está publicado, pero se encuentra disponible en la sede de Emilie Romagne Region o de Luce Irigaray)

Le temps du souffle, Rüsselsheim, Christel Göttert Verlag, 1999, traducido por Katja van de Rakt, Staci von Boeckman y Luce

Irigaray como *The Age of Breath*, (contiene también las versiones alemana e italiana del texto)

Chi sono io? Chi sei tu? La chiave per una convivenza universale, Casalmaggiore, Biblioteca di Casalmaggiore, 1999.

Entre Orient et Occident, De la singularité à la communauté, Paris, Grasset, 1999, traducido por Stephen Pluháček como *Between East and West, From Singularity to Community*, New York, Columbia University Press, 2001.

A deux, nous avons combien d'yeux ?, Rüsselsheim, Christel Göttert Verlag, 2000, traducido por Luce Irigaray, Catherine Busson y Jim Mooney y *Being two, how many eyes have we?* (contiene también las versiones alemana e italiana del texto)

Why different?: A Culture of Two Subjects, Interviews with Luce Irigaray, edited by Luce Irigaray and Sylvère Lotringer, New York, Semiotext(e), 2000, traducido por Camille Collins, Peter Carravetta, Ben Meyers, Heidi Bostic, Stephen Pluháček del texto francés *Pourquoi la différence ? : Une culture à deux sujets* (questions from: P. Azzolini, H. Bellei, R. Bofiglioli, H. Bostic and S. Pluháček, O. Brun, M. Bungaro, O. Delacour and M. Storti, Dominijani, R. P. Droit, F. Iannucci, L. Lilli, M. Marty, M. A. Masino, B. Miorelli, R. Rossanda, P. de Sagazan, C. Valentini, E. Weber) (todavía no se ha publicado en francés)

Le Partage de la parole, Oxford, European Humanities Research Centre, University of Oxford, Legenda, Special Lecture series 4, 2001.

The Way of Love, London-New York, Continuum, 2002, traducido por Heidi Bostic y Stephen Pluháček del texto francés *La Voie de l'amour* (todavía no publicado en francés)

Dialogues: Around Her Work, editor y colaborador, especial del periódico *Paragraph*, 25, nº 3, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, November 2002; una colección de ensayos sobre el trabajo de Irigaray realizado por una serie de colaboradores/as internacionales intergeneracionales; a cada estudio siguen unas cuestiones de Irigaray (colaboradores: C. Bainbridge, H. Bostic, M. J. García Oramas, L. Harrington, M. Joy, K. Kukkola, A.-C. Mulder, S. Pluháček, H. Robinson, J. Still, F. Trani, L. Watkins

and A. Wheeler)

“Le dernier visage de Pascal”, *Journal Revue Nouvelle*, Bruxelles, 1957.

“Inconscient freudien et structures formelles de la poésie”, *Journal Revue philosophique de Louvain*, 61, Louvain, Editions de l’Institut supérieur de philosophie, 1963, 435-466.

“Un modèle d’analyse structurale de la poésie: A propos d’un ouvrage de Levin”, *Journal Logique et analyse*, 27, Louvain-Paris, Editions Nauwelaerts, 1964, 168-178.

“Transformation négative et organisation des classes lexicales”, con J. Dubois y P. Marcie, *Journal Cahiers de lexicologie*, 7.2, Paris, Didier-Larousse, 1965, 3-32.

“Approche expérimentale des problèmes intéressant la production de la phrase noyau et ses constituants immédiats”, con J. Dubois, *Linguistique française, Le verbe et la phrase, Journal Langages*, 3, Paris, Didier Larousse, 1966, 90-125.

“L’inconscio premeditato”, *Journal Sigma*, 9, Torino, Silva, 1968, 23-34.

“La psychanalyse comme pratique de l’énonciation”, *Journal Le langage et l’homme*, Bruxelles, Institut Libre Marie Harps, 1969, 3-8.

“Où et comment habiter ?”, *Journal Cahiers du Grif*, 24, March 1983.

“Une lacune natale”, *Le Nouveau Commerce*, 62-63, 1985, 39-47, traducido por Margaret Whitford como “A Natal Lacuna”, *Women’s Art Magazine*, 58, May-June 1994, 11-13.

“Egales à qui ?”, Paris, Edition de Minuit, *Journal Critique*, 43, 1987, 420-437, traducido por Robert L. Mazzola como “Equal to Whom”, *The Essential Difference*, editado por Naomi Schor, Elizabeth Weed, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, 1994, 63-81.

“Sujet de la science, sujet sexué ?”, *Sens et place des connaissances dans la société*, Paris, Editions du CNRS, 1987, 95-121.

- “L’ordre sexuel du discours”, *Le sexe linguistique, Journal Langages*, 85, 1987, 81-123.
- “Questions à Emmanuel Lévinas, Sur la divinité de l’amour”, *Journal Critique*, 522, Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1990, 911-20, traducido por Margaret Whitford como “Questions to Emmanuel Levinas” *The Irigaray Reader*, Oxford, Blackwell, 1991, 178-189.
- “Comment nous parler dans l’horizon du Socialisme ?”, *L’idée du socialisme a-t-elle un avenir ?*, eds. J. Bidet and J. Texier, Paris, Puf, 1992, 227-36.
- “Une culture à deux sujets”, *Apport européen et contribution française à l’égalité des chances entre les filles et les garçons*, Paris, Ministère de l’Education nationale et de la culture, 1993, 145-54.
- “Un horizon futur pour l’art ?”, *Compara(i)son: An International Journal of Comparative Literature*, Bern, January 1993, 107-116
- “Transcendants l’un à l’autre”, *Homme et femme, l’insaisissable différence*, ed. Xavier Lacroix, Paris, Editions du Cerf, 1993, 101-120.
- “Importance du genre dans la constitution de la subjectivité et de l’intersubjectivité”, *Genres culturels et interculturels, Journal Langages*, 111, 1993, 12-23.
- “Le lotte delle donne: Dall’uguaglianza alla differenza”, *Encyclopedie Europa 1700-1992, Il ventesimosecolo*, Milano, Elekta, 1993, 345-356.
- “Ecce mulier?”, publicación bilingüe francés-inglés *Nietzsche and the Feminine*, ed. Peter Burgard, University Press of Virginia, 1994, 316-331.
- “La voie du féminin”, catálogo bilingüe francés-alemán de la exhibición *Le jardin clos de l’âme*, Bruxelles, Palais des Beaux Arts, 1994, 138-164.
- “L’identité femme : Biologie ou conditionnement social ?”, *Femmes: moitié de la terre, moitié du pouvoir*, ed. Gisèle Halimi, Paris,

- Gallimard, 1994, 101-108.
- “Verso una filosofia dell’intersoggettività”, *Segni e comprensione*, 22, Lecce, May 1994, 29-33.
- “Homme, femme : les deux ‘autres’”, *Turbulences*, 1, October, 1994, 106-113.
- “La question de l’ autre”, *De l’égalité des sexes*, Paris, CNDP, 1995, 39-47. Este texto también está disponible en *La democrazia comincia a due*, Torino, Bollati-Boringhieri, 1994, 109-134; en inglés en *Yale Studies*, 87, 1995, 7-19 y en *Democracy Begins Between Two*, 121-141; en sueco en *Konstituering ov Kjønn*, Oslo, 1995, 41-91 y en japonés en una publicación sobre el feminismo francés.
- “La diferencia sexual como fundamento de la democracia”, *Journal Duoda*, 8, Barcelona, Universitat de Barcelona, 1995, 121-134.
- “Pour une convivialité laïque sur le territoire de l’Union Européenne”, *Citoyenneté européenne et culture, Journal Les Cahiers du symbolisme*, Mons, University of Mons, 1995, 197-205.
- “Femmes et hommes, une identité relationnelle diferente”, *La place des femmes, Les enjeux de l’identité et de l’égalité au regard des sciences sociales*, ed. Ephesia, Paris, La Découverte, 1995, 137-142.
- “La famille commence à deux”, *Journal Panoramiques*, ed. G. Neyrand, Arlea-Corlet, 1996, 107-112.
- “La rédemption des femmes”, *Le souffle des femmes*, ed. Luce Irigaray, Paris, ACGF, 1996, 183-208.
- “Scrivo per dividere l’invisibile con l’altro”, *Scrivere, vivere, vedere*, ed. Francesca Pasini, Milano, La Tartaruga, 1997, 35-38.
- “Sostituire il desiderio per l’altro al bisogno di droghe”, *Journal Animazione Sociale*, Torino, Abele, 25, February 2000, 12-20, (reimpreso en *Senza il bacio del Principe*, Modena, Ceis, 2002, 5-25)
- “Comment habiter durablement ensemble?”, una lectura en el

International Architectural Association of London, November 2000, traducido del francés por Alison Martin, Maria Bailey y Luce Irigaray, como “How can we Live Together in a Lasting Way?”, publicación disponible en la segunda edición de Neil Leach, *Rethinking Architecture*.

“Da L’Oblío dell’aria a Amo a te e Essere due”, *Introduction to L’Oblío dell’aria*, Torino, Bollati-Boringhieri, 1994, traducido al inglés del original francés por Heidi Bostic y Stephen Pluhácek como “From The Forgetting of Air to To be Two”, *Feminist interpretations of Martin Heidegger*, editado por Nancy Holland y Patricia Huntington, University Park, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State University Press, 2001, 309-315.

“Why Cultivate Difference?”, *Dialogues: Around Her Work*, número especial de la revista *Paragraph*, 25, nº 3, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, November 2002, 79-90.

“Being Two, How Many Eyes Have We?”, *Dialogues: Around Her Work*, número especial de la revista *Paragraph*, 25, nº 3, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, November 2002, 143-151.

“La transcendance de l’autre”, *Autour de l’idolâtrie, Figures actuelles de pouvoir et de domination*, Publicación de l’Ecole des sciences philosophiques et religieuses, Bruxelles, University of St Louis, 2003.

“The Path Towards the Other”, *After Beckett*, eds. Stan Gontarski and Anthony Uhlmann, Sydney, 2003.

“The Ecstasy of the Between Us”, *Intermedialities*, eds. Hank Oosterling and Krzysztof Ziarek, London-New York, Continuum, 2003.

“What Other are We Talking About”, *Legacy of Levinas*, número especial de la revista *Yale French Studies*, 104, ed. Tom Trezise, 2003.

“Animal Compassion”, *Animal Philosophy: Essential Writings in Theory and Culture*, eds. Matthew Calarco y Peter Atterton, London-New York, Continuum, 2003.

“Femmes en exil”, *Seks samtaler om psykiatri*, eds. y entrevistadores Svein Haugsgjerd and Fredrik Engelstad, Oslo, Pax, 1976, traducido por Couze Venn como “Women’s exile”, *Ideology and Consciousness*, 1, 1977, 62-76.

“Un art différent de sentir”, *Les femmes, la pornographie, l’erotisme*, eds. Y entrevistadores Marie-Françoise Hans y Gilles Lapouge, Paris, Seuil, 1978, 42-59.

“Les Femmes-Mères, ce sous-sol muet de l’ordre social”, *Le corps-à-corps avec la mère*, Montréal, Editions de la Pleine Lune, 1980, 81-89, traducido por David Macey como “Women-Mothers, the Silent Substratum of the Social Order”, *The Irigaray Reader*, ed. Margaret Whitford, Oxford, Blackwell, 1991, 47-52.

“An Interview with Luce Irigaray” por Amsberg, Kiki, and Aafke Steenhuis, traducido por Robert van Krieken, *Hecate*, 9, 1983, 192-202.

Zur Geschlechter differenz: Interviews und Vortrage, Vienna, Wiener Frauenverlag, 1987.

“An Interview with Luce Irigaray”, por Alice Jardine y Anne Menke, *Yale French Studies, The Politics of Tradition: Placing Women in French Literature*, eds. Joan DeJean and Nancy K. Miller, n° 75, 1988.

“An Interview with Luce Irigaray”, *Women Analyze Women*, eds. y entrevistadoras Elaine Hoffman Baruch y Lucienne J. Serrano, New York-London, New York University Press, 1988, 147-164.

French philosophers in conversation: Levinas, Schneider, Serres, Irigaray, LeDoeuff, Derrida, London, Routledge, 1991, 63-78.

“Je – Luce Irigaray, A Meeting with Luce Irigaray”, *Women Writing Culture*, eds. Gary A. Olson y Elizabeth Hirsh, Albany, State University of New York Press, 1995.

“Questions to Luce Irigaray”, por Kate Ince, *Hypatia*, 11, 1996, 122-140.

“Thinking Life as Relation: An Interview with Luce Irigaray” por

Heidi Bostic y Stephen Pluháček, *Man and World*, 29, 1996, 343-360.

Why different?: A Culture of Two Subjects, Interviews with Luce Irigaray, eds. Luce Irigaray y Sylvère Lotringer, New York, Semiotext(e), 2000, traducido por Camille Collins, Peter Carravetta, Ben Meyers, Heidi Bostic, Stephen Pluháček del francés *Pourquoi la différence ? : Une culture à deux sujets*, questions form: P. Azzolini, H. Bellei, R. Bofiglioli, H. Bostic and S. Pluháček, O. Brun, M. Bungaro, O. Delacour and M. Storti, I. Dominijani, R. P. Droit, F. Iannucci, L. Lilli, M. Marty, M. A. Masino, B. Miorelli, R. Rossanda, P. de Sagazan, C. Valentini, E. Weber (todavía no ha sido publicado como libro en francés)

“Luce Irigaray y la Construcción de una Cultura Democrática fundada en la Diferencia” una entrevista de Maria José García Oramas, Periódico *La Jornada*, Suplemento La Triple Jornada, Mexico, 5 marzo, 2001, 5-7.

Signs, French Feminist Theory, The University of Chicago Press, 1981, Vol. 7, n° 1, (con “And the One Doesn’t Stir without the Other” seguido por un comentario de Hélène Vivienne Wenzel)

Yale French Studies, The Politics of Tradition: Placing Women in French Literature, eds. Joan DeJean and Nancy K. Miller, n° 75, 1988, (entrevistadoras Alice Jardine y Anne Menke)

Re-Reading Levinas, eds. Robert Bernasconi and Simon Critchley, Bloomington and Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, 1991 (“Questions to Emmanuel Levinas: On the Divinity of Love”)

Who Comes after the Subject?, eds. Eduardo Cadava, Peter Connor y Jean-Luc Nancy, New York-London, Routledge, 1991 (“Love Between Us”)

Revaluing French Feminism, eds. Nancy Fraser y Sandra Lee Barky, Bloomington and Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, 1992 (“Diotima’s Speech” y comentarios de Andrea Nye, Eleonor H. Kuykendall y Diana. J. Fuss)

The Women and Language Debate, eds. Camille Roman, Suzanne Juhasz y Christianne Miller, New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1994 (“This Sex Which is Not One”)

- The Essential Difference*, eds. Naomi Shor y Elizabeth Weed, Bloomington-Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, 1994 (“Equal to Whom?” y comentarios de Naomi Schor y Elizabeth Grosz)
- Feminist Interpretations of Plato*, ed. Nancy Tuana, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Press, 1994 (“Sorcerer Love: A Reading of Plato’s Symposium, Diotima’s Speech” y un comentario de Andrea Nye)
- Yale French Studies, Another Look, Another Woman: Retranslation of French Feminism*, ed. Lynne Huffer, Number 87, 1995 (“The Question of the Other”)
- The Logic of the Gift: Toward an Ethic of Generosity*, ed. Alan D. Schrift, New York-London, Routledge, 1997 (“Women on the Market”)
- Feminist Interpretations of Friedrich Nietzsche*, eds. Kelly Oliver y Marilyn Pearsall, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Press, 1998 (“Veiled Lips”)
- New Trends in Feminine Spirituality: The Holy Women of Liege and Their Impact*, eds. Dor Juliette, Lesley Johnson and Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, Brepols, Turnhout, 1999 (“The Way of the Feminine”)
- Feminist Interpretations of René Descartes*, ed. Susan Bordo, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Press, 1999 (“Wonder: A Reading of Descartes, The Passions of the Soul”)
- Religiologiques, Luce Irigaray : Le féminin et la religion*, ed. Marie-Andrée Roy, Montréal, University of Québec, Uqam, printemps 2000, 21 (“Tâches spirituelles pour notre temps”)
- Feminist interpretations of Martin Heidegger*, eds. Nancy J. Holland y Patricia Huntington, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Press, 2001 (“From The Forgetting of Air to To Be Two” e introducciones por Patricia Huntington y Nancy J. Holland)
- Feminist Interpretations of Emmanuel Levinas*, ed. Tina Chanter, Pennsylvania, The Pennsylvania State Press, 2001 (“The Fecundity of the Caress: A Reading of Levinas, Totality and

Infinity, Phenomenology of Eros”)

Paragraph, Dialogues: Around Her Work, ed. Y claboradra Luce Irigaray, número especial de la revista 25, n° 3, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, November 2002 (“Why Cultivate Difference?” and ‘Being Two How Many Eyes Have We?’)

New French Feminisms: An Anthology, eds. Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1980.

French Feminist Thought: A Reader, ed. Toril Moi, London, Blackwell, 1987.

The Women and Language Debate, eds. Camille Roman, Suzanne Juhasz y Christianne Miller, New Brunswick, Rutgers University Press, 1994.

Women, Knowledge and Reality: Explorations in Feminist Philosophy, eds. Ann Garry y Marilyn Pearsall, New York-London, Routledge, 1996.

Psychoanalytic Criticism: A Reader, ed. Sue Vice, Cambridge, Polity Press, 1996.

Feminisms: An Anthology of Literary Theory and Criticism, eds. R. Robyn Warhol y Diane Price Herndl, Livingstone, Rutgers University Press, 1997.

Feminisms: Oxford Readers, eds. Sarah Kemp and Judith Squiers, Oxford-New York, Oxford University Press, 1997.

Feminist Social Thought: A Reader, ed. Diana Tierjens Mayers, New York-London, Routledge, 1997.

French Feminism Reader, ed. Kelly Oliver, Lanham, Littlefield, 2000.

The Feminism and Visual Culture Reader, ed. Amelia Jones, London-New York, Routledge, 2003.

Diacritics, Irigaray and the Political Future of Sexual Difference, eds. Pheng Cheah y Elizabeth Grosz, The Johns Hopkins University Press, Spring, 1998, Vol 28, ° 1 (colaboradores: A.-E. Berger, J. Butler, P. Cheah, D. Cornell, P. Fenves, N. Fermon, E. Grosz, G.

Schwab, E. P. Ziarek)

Religiologiques, Luce Irigaray: Le féminin et la religion, ed. Marie-Andrée Roy, Montréal, University of Québec, Uqam, printemps 2000, 21 (with "Tâches spirituelles pour notre temps" de Luce Irigaray, colaboradores: D. Couture, O. Deplanche, S. Hackett, M. Joy, L. Melançon, I. Richer, M.-A. Roy, C. Sharp and L. St-Cyr)

Paragraph, Dialogues: Around Her Work, ed. y colaboradora Luce Irigaray, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, November 2002, 25, nº 3; una colección de ensayos sobre el trabajo de Irigaray realizados por una serie de colaboradores intergeneracionales e internacionales; cada a cada artículo le sigue una serie de cuestiones de Irigaray (colaboradores: C. Bainbridge, H. Bostic, M. J. García Oramas, L. Harrington, M. Joy, K. Kukkola, A.-C. Mulder, S. Pluháček, H. Robinson, J. Still, F. Trani, L. Watkins y A. Wheeler)

-Fuentes secundarias

Abel, Elisabeth, ed., *Writing and Sexual Difference*, Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1982.

Ambrosio, Francis J., ed., *The Question of Christian Philosophy Today*, New York, Fordham University Press, 1999

Armour, Ellen T., *The Deconstruction, Feminist Theology, and the Problem of Difference : Subverting the Race/Gender Divide*, Chicago, Chicago University Press, 1999.

Beattie, Christina Jane, *God's Mother, Eve's Advocate: A Gynocentric Refiguration of Marian Symbolism in Engagement with Luce Irigaray*, University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 1999.

Benhabib, Scyla and Drucilla Corner, eds., *Feminism as Critique: On the Politics of Gender*, Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1987.

Burke, Carolyn, Naomi Schor and Margaret Whitford, eds., *Engaging with Irigaray: Feminist Philosophy and Modern European Thought*, New York, Columbia University Press, 1994 (colaboradores: P. Berry, R. Braidotti, C. Burke, J. Butler, D.

- Chisholm, J.-J. Goux, E. Grosz, E. Hirsh, J. Hodge, E. Mortensen, L. Muraro, N. Schor, G. Schwab, E. Weed, M. Whitford)
- Brennan, Teresa, *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, London-New York, Routledge, 1989.
- Butler, Judith, *Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity*, London, Routledge, 1990.
- Butler, Judith, *Bodies That Matter: On the Discursive Matter of 'Sex'*, New York, Routledge, 1993.
- Butler, Judith, *Antigone's Claim: Kinship between Life and Death*, New York, Columbia University Press, 2000.
- Chanter, Tina, *Ethics of Eros: Irigaray's Re-Writing of the Philosophers*, New York, Routledge, 1995.
- Cooper, Sarah, *Relating to Queer Theory: Rereading Sexual Self-Definition with Irigaray, Kristeva, Wittig and Cixous*, Bern, Peter Lang, 2000.
- Daller, Arleen, ed., *The Question of the Other*, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1989.
- Deutscher, Penelope, *A Politics of Impossible Difference: The Later Work of Luce Irigaray*, Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 2002.
- Eisenstein, Hester and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, Boston, G. K. Hall, 1980.
- Elliot, Patricia, *From Mastery to Analysis: Theories of Gender in Psychoanalytic Feminism*, New York, Cornell University Press, 1991.
- Franklin, Sarah, *Luce Irigaray and the Feminist Critique of Language*, Canterbury, University of Kent, 1985.
- Fynsk, Christopher, *Language and relation: That there is language*, Standford-Cambridge, Standford University Press-Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Gallop, Jane, *The Daughter's Seduction: Feminism and*

- Psychoanalysis*, Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1982.
- Griffiths, Morwenna, ed., *Feminist Perspectives in Philosophy*,
Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1988.
- Grosz, Elisabeth, *Irigaray and the Divine*, Vol. Occasional Paper 9
Sydney, Local Consumption, 1986.
- Grosz, Elisabeth, *Sexual Subversions: Three French Feminists*,
Sydney, Allen & Unwin, Winchester, 1989.
- Grosz, Elisabeth, *Volatile Bodies*, Indianapolis, Indiana University
Press, 1994.
- Hampson, Daphne, *After Christianity*, London, SLM Press Ltd, 1996.
- Huffer, Lynne, *Maternal Pasts, Feminist Futures: Nostalgia, Ethics,
and the Question of Difference*, Stanford, Stanford University
Press, 1998.
- Huntington, Patricia J., *Ecstatic Subjects, Utopia, and Recognition:
Kristeva, Heidegger, Irigaray*, Albany, State University of New
York Press, 1998
- Jay, Martin, *Downcast Eyes: The Denigration of Vision in Twentieth-
Century French Thought*, Berkeley, University of California Press,
1993.
- Jacobus, Mary, *Women Writing and Writing About Women*, London,
Croom Helm, 1979.
- Jacobus, Mary, ed., *Reading Women: Essays in Feminist Criticism*,
New York, Columbia University Press, 1986.
- Jeffner, Allen and Iris Young, eds., *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and
Modern French Philosophy*, Bloomington, Indiana University
Press, 1989.
- Jones, Serene, *Feminist Theory and Christian Theology*, Minneapolis,
Fortress Press, 2000.
- Jantzen, M. Grace, *Becoming Divine: Towards a Feminist Philosophy
of Religion*, Manchester University Press, 1998.

- Lorraine, Tamsin E., *Irigaray and Deleuze: Experiments in Visceral Philosophy*, Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1999.
- Maggie Kim, C. W., Susan M. St. Ville and Susan M. Simonaitis, eds., *Transfigurations: Theology and French Feminism*, Minneapolis, Fortress Press, 1993, (colaboradores: E. T. Armour, R. S. Chopp, E. Grosz, A. Hollywood, S. Jones, C. McNelly Kearns, F. Meltzer and S. D. Welch)
- Martin, Alison, *Luce Irigaray and the Question of the Divine*, Leeds, Maney Publishing for the Modern Humanities Research Association, 2000.
- Mortensen, Ellen, *The Feminine and Nihilism: Luce Irigaray with Nietzsche and Heidegger*, Oslo, Scandinavian University Press, 1994.
- Mulder, Anne-Claire, *Divine Flesh, Embodied Word*, impreso por Anraad Prints, 2000.
- Nelje, Kerstin, *Christina Ramberg and Luce Irigaray: A Feminist Analysis of Ramberg's Female Figures*, Chicago, School of the Art Institute of Chicago, 1990.
- Sellars, Susan, *Language and Sexual Difference: Feminist Writing in France*, Houndmills, Hampshire, Macmillan, 1991.
- Still, Judith, *Feminine Economies: Thinking Against the Marketplace in the Enlightenment and the Late Twentieth Century*, Manchester, Manchester University Press, 1997.
- Stockton, Kathryn, *God between Their Lips: Desire between Women in Irigaray, Brontë and Eliot*, Stanford, Stanford University Press, 1994.
- Vasseleu, Cathryn, *Textures of Light, Vision and Touch in Irigaray, Levinas and Merleau-Ponty*, London, Routledge, 1998.
- Whitford, Margaret, *Luce Irigaray: Philosophy in the Feminine*, New York, Routledge, 1991.
- Whitford, Margaret, ed., *The Irigaray Reader*, Oxford-Cambridge,

- Basil Blackwell, 1991.
- Adlam, Diana, "Introduction to Irigaray", *Ideology and Consciousness*, 1, 1977, 57-61.
- Anderson, Kirsteen H. R., "La Première Femme: The Mother's Resurrection in the Work of Camus and Irigaray", *French Studies*, 56.1, 2002, 29-43.
- Anthony, David, "Le Doeuff and Irigaray on Descartes", *Philosophy Today*, 41.3, 1997, 367-382.
- Apter, Emily, "Story of Irigaray: Luce Irigaray's Theoretical Masochism", *NWSA Journal*, 2.2, 1990, 186-198.
- Armour, Ellen T., "Questions of Proximity: Woman's Place in Derrida and Irigaray", *Hypatia*, 12, 1997, 63-78.
- Baker, Cynthia, "Language and the Space of the Feminine: Julia Kristeva and Luce Irigaray", *Language and Liberation: Feminism, Philosophy, and Language*, eds. Christina Hendricks y Kelly Oliver, Albany, New York, State University of New York Press, 1999, 367-392.
- Berg, Maggie, "Escaping the cave: Irigaray and her feminist critics", *Literature and Ethics*, eds. Gary Wihl y David Williams, Toronto-Kingston, University of Toronto-Queen's University Press Press, 1988, 62-76.
- Berg, Maggie, "Luce Irigaray's 'Contradictions': Poststructuralism and Feminism", *Signs*, 17.1, 1991, 50-70.
- Berger, Anne-Emmanuelle, "The Newly Veiled Woman: Irigaray, Specularity, and the Islamic Veil", *Diacritics*, 28.1, 1998, 93-119.
- Boothroyd, Dave, "Labial Feminism: Body against Body with Luce Irigaray", *Parallax*, 3, 1996, 65-79.
- Boothroyd, Dave, "The Touch of the Other on the Threshold of Sex: Or, the Skin between Levinas and Irigaray", *Sensual Reading: New Approaches to Reading and Its Relation to the Senses*, eds. Michael Syrotinski and Ian Maclachlan, Lewisburg-London,

- Bucknell University Press-Associated University Press, 2001.
- Braidotti, Rosi, "The Ethics of Sexual Difference: The Case of Foucault and Irigaray", *Australian Feminist Studies*, 3, 1987, 1-14.
- Braidotti, Rosi, "Becoming Woman: or Sexual Difference Revisited", *Theory, Culture and Society*, 20.3, 2003, 43-64.
- Bray, Isabelle, "Not Woman Enough: Irigaray's Culture of Difference", *Feminist Theory* 2.3, 2001, 311-327.
- Burke, Carolyn, "Irigaray through the Looking Glass", *Feminist Studies*, 7.2, 1981, 288-306.
- Burke, Carolyn, "Romancing the Philosophers: Luce Irigaray", *Minnesota Review*, 29, 1987, 103-114.
- Caldwell, Anne, "Transforming Sacrifice: Irigaray and the Politics of Sexual Difference", *Hypatia*, 17.4, 2002, 16-38.
- Chaplin, Sue, "'Memory, Imagination and the (M)other: An Irigarayan Reading of Charlotte Brontë's Villetta'", *Body Matters: Feminism, Textuality, Corporeality*, eds. Avril Harner and Angela Keane, Manchester, Manchester University Press, 2000, 225-233.
- Chatterjee, Ranita, "Of Footnotes and Fathers: Reading Irigaray with Kofman", *Psychoanalyses/Feminisms*, eds. Peter L. Rudnytsky y Andrew M. Gordon, *Suny Series in Feminist Criticism and Theory, and Suny Series in Psychoanalysis and Culture*, New York, SUNY, 2000, 55-68.
- Cimitile, Maria, "The Horror of Language: Irigaray and Heidegger", *Philosophy Today*, 45.5, 2001, 66-77.
- Colebrook, Claire, "Feminist Philosophy and the Philosophy of Feminism: Irigaray and the History of Western Metaphysics", *Hypatia*, 12.1, 1997, 79-98.
- Coombs, Margaret, "Wearing the Dog-Suit: Or the Irrelevance of Irigaray", *Critical Matrix*, 8.1, 1994, 127-135.
- Cooper, Sarah, "Luce Irigaray: Reading and Writing the Body", *Corporeal Practices: (Re)Figuring the Body in French Studies*,

- eds. Julia Prest and Hannah Thompson, Oxford, Peter Lang, 2000, 135-151.
- Craker, Tim, "Speaking Philosophy in the Voice of Another: Wittgenstein, Irigaray, and the Inheritance of Mimesis", *Feminist Interpretations of Ludwig Wittgenstein*, eds. Naomi Scheman y Peg O'Connor, University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 2002, 65-94.
- Davidson, Joyce and Smith, Mick, "Wittgenstein and Irigaray: Gender and Philosophy in a Language (Game) of Difference", *Hypatia*, 14.2, 1999, 72-96.
- Debeaugrande, R., "In Search of Feminist Discourse: The Difficult Case of Luce Irigaray", *College English*, 50.3, 1988, 253-272.
- Dellamora, Richard, "Apocalyptic Irigara", *Twentieth Century Literature*, 46.4, 2000, 492-512.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "The Only Diabolical Thing About Women... : Luce Irigaray on Divinity", *Hypatia*, 9.4, 1994, 88-111.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "Irigaray Anxiety: Luce Irigaray and Her Ethics for Improper Selves", *Radical Philosophy*, 80, 1996, 6-16.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "French Feminist Philosophers on Law and Public Policy: Michele Le Doeuff and Luce Irigaray", *Australian Journal of French Studies*, 34.1, 1997, 24-44.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "Mourning the Other, Cultural Cannibalism, and the Politics of Friendship (Jacques Derrida and Luce Irigaray)", *Differences*, 10.3, 1998, 159-84.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "Disappropriations: Luce Irigaray and Sarah Kofman", *Resistance, Flight, Creation: Feminist Enactments of French Philosophy*, ed. Dorothea E. Olkowski, Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 2000, 155-78.
- Deutscher, Penelope, "Between East and West and the Politics of 'Cultural Ingénuité': Irigaray on Cultural Difference", *Theory, Culture and Society*, 20.3, 2003, 65-76.
- Fayad, Mona, "The Problematics of Femininity: Irigarayan

- Representation in Hanan Al-Sheikh”, *Phoebe*, 2, 1990, 4-9.
- Fenves, Peter, “Out of the Order of Number: Benjamin and Irigaray toward a Politics of Pure Means”, *Diacritics*, 28.1, 1998, 43-58.
- Fermon, Nicole, “Women on the Global Market: Irigaray and the Democratic State”, *Diacritics*, 28.1, 1998, 120-37.
- Ferreira, Maria Aline Seabra, “The Foreigner Within: Teaching the Rainbow with the Help of Cixous, Kristeva, and Irigaray”, *Approaches to Teaching the Works of D. H. Lawrence*, eds. M. Elizabeth Sargent and Garry Watson, New York, Modern Language Association of America, 2001.
- Frain, Rose, “The Tic-Toc and the Infinite Mmmmmmmmm: Debate on the Significance of Luce Irigaray's Writings”, *Women's Art Magazine*, 62, Jan/Feb, 1995, 24-25.
- Freeland, Cynthia A., “On Irigaray on Aristotle”, *Feminist Interpretations of Aristotle*, ed. Cynthia A. Freeland, University Park, Pennsylvania State University Press, 1998, 59-92.
- Freeman, Barbara, “Irigaray at the Symposium: Speaking Otherwise”, *Oxford Literary Review*, 8.1-2, 1986, 170-177.
- Fuss, Diana, “Essentially Speaking: Luce Irigaray's Language of Essence”, *Hypatia*, 3, 1989, 62-80.
- Gallop, Jane, “Impertinent Questions: Irigaray, Sade, Lacan”, *SubStance*, 26, 1980, 57-67.
- Gallop, Jane, ‘Quand Nos Lèvres S'écrivent: Irigaray's Body Politic’, *Romantic Review*, 74.1, 1983, 77-83.
- Giardini, Federica, “Speculum of Being Two: Politics and Theory After All These Years”, *Theory, Culture and Society*, 20.3, 2003, 13-26.
- Godway, Eleanor, “Phenomenology and the Frontiers of Experience: Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray”, *Historical Reflections*, 19.1, 1993, 17-33.
- Gomel, Elana, “Hard and Wet: Luce Irigaray and the Fascist Body”,

- Textual Practice*, 12.2, 1998, 199-223.
- Gross, Elizabeth, "Derrida, Irigaray and Deconstruction", *Intervention*, 20, 1986.
- Gross, Elizabeth, "Irigaray and the Divine", *Local Consumption Occasional Papers*, 9, 1986.
- Gross, Elizabeth, "On Irigaray and Sexual Difference", *Australian Feminist Studies*, 2, 1986, 63-78.
- Grosz, Elizabeth, "Irigaray's Notion of Sexual Morphology", *Reimagining Women: Representations of Women in Culture*, eds. Shirley Neuman and Glennis Stephenson, Toronto-London, University of Toronto Press, 1993, 182-195.
- Grosz, Elizabeth, "Merleau-Ponty and Irigaray in the Flesh", *Thesis Eleven*, 36, 1993, 37-59.
- Grosz, Elizabeth, "Irigaray and the Divine", *Transitions in Continental Philosophy*, eds. Arleen B. Dallery and Stephen H. Watson, Albany, State University of New York Press, 1994, 117-28.
- Grosz, Elizabeth, "Ethics of Eros: Irigaray's Rewriting of the Philosophers", *Metaphilosophy*, 27.1/2, 1996.
- Gunther, Renate, "Are Lesbians Women? The Relationship between Lesbianism and Feminism in the Work of Luce Irigaray and Monique Wittig", *Gay Signatures: Gay and Lesbian Theory, Fiction and Film in France, 1945-1995*, eds. Owen Heathcote, Alex Hughes and James S. Williams, New York, Berg, 1998, 73-90.
- Haigh, Samantha, "Between Irigaray and Cardinal: Reinventing Maternal Genealogies", *Modern Language Review*, 89.1, 1994, 61-70.
- Halsema, A., "Sexual Difference and Negativity: Irigaray, Derrida and Adorno", *Against Patriarchal Thinking*, ed. M. Pellikaan-Engel, Amsterdam, W University Press, 1992, 173-180.
- Hamburg, Paul, "Preoedipal Articulations: Clinical Reflections on

- Kristeva and Irigaray”, *Psychoanalytic Review*, 80.1, 1993, 135-150.
- Hammond, Marsha, “Vive La Différence: Luce Irigaray’s Interrogatory Alterity”, *Humanistic Psychologist*, 19.1, 1991, 82-87.
- Hass, Lynda, “Of Waters and Women: The Philosophy of Luce Irigaray”, *Hypatia*, 8.4, 1993, 150-159.
- Hass, Marjorie, “The Style of the Speaking Subject: Irigaray’s Empirical Studies of Language Production”, *Hypatia*, 15.1, 2000, 64-89.
- Hirsh, Elizabeth and Gary A. Olson, “Je – Luce Irigaray: A Meeting with Luce Irigaray”, *JAC: A Journal of Composition Theory*, 16.3, 1996, 341-61.
- Hollywood, Amy, “Beauvoir, Irigaray and the Mystical”, *Hypatia*, 9.4, 1994, 158-85.
- Hollywood, Amy, “Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion”, *Journal of Religion*, 78.2, 1998, 230-245.
- Hollywood, Amy, “Divine Woman/Divine Women: The Return of the Sacred in Bataille, Lacan, and Irigaray”, *The Question of Christian Philosophy Today*, ed. Francis J. Ambrosio, New York, Fordham University Press, 1999, 224-246.
- Holmlund, Christine, “I Love Luce: The Lesbian Mimesis and Masquerade in Irigaray, Freud and Mainstream Film”, *New Formations*, 9, 1989, 105-118.
- Holmlund, Christine, “The Lesbian, the Mother, the Heterosexual Lover: Irigaray’s Recordings of Difference”, *Feminist Studies*, 17.2, 1991, 283-308.
- Hong, Seung Hyun, “Using Luce Irigaray, Reading D. H. Lawrence’s the Plumed Serpent”, *The Journal of English Language & Literature*, 47.4, 2001, 1227-1243.
- Hooker, D., “Coming to Cressida through Irigaray”, *South Atlantic Quarterly*, 88.4, 1989, 899-932.

- Huffer, Lynne, "Masturbating Dykes: Cixous, Irigaray, Leduc", *Sites: the Journal of Twentieth Century Contemporary French Studies*, 6.1, 2002, 155-167.
- Ingram, Penelope, "From Goddess Spirituality to Irigaray's Angel: The Politics of the Divine", *Feminist Studies*, 66, 2000, 46-72.
- Jagose, Annamarie, "Irigaray and the Lesbian Body: Remedy and Poison", *Genders*, 13, 1992, 30-42.
- Johnson, Pauline, "Feminism and Difference: The Dilemmas of Luce Irigaray", *Australian Feminist Studies*, 6, 1988, 87-96.
- Johnston, Georgia, "Exploring Lack and Absence in the Body/Text: Charlotte Perkins Gilman Prewriting Irigaray", *Women's Studies*, 21.1, 1992, 75-86.
- Jones, Serene, "This God which is Not One: Irigaray and Barth on the Divine", *Transfigurations: Theology and the French Feminists*, eds. C. W. Maggie Kim, Susan M. St Ville and Susan M. Simonatis, Minneapolis, Fortress Press, 1993, 109-142.
- Jones, Serene, "Divining Women: Irigaray and Feminist Theologies", *Yale French Studies*, 87, 1995, 42-67.
- Kaminski, Phyllis H., "Mysticism Embodied Differently: Luce Irigaray and the Subject of Incarnate Love", *Religious Studies and Theology*, 17.2, 1998.
- Kozel, Susan, "The Diabolical Strateia of Mimesis: Luce Irigaray's Reading of Maurice Merleau-Ponty", *Hypatia*, 11.3, 1996, 114-129.
- Kruse, Felicia, "Luce Irigaray's 'Parler-Femme' and American Metaphysics", *Transactions of the Charles S. Peirce Society*, 27.4, 1991, 451-464.
- Lacey, Antonia, "Gendered Language and the Mystic Voice: Reading from Luce Irigaray to Catherine of Siena", *New Trends in Feminine Spirituality: The Holy Women of Liege and Their Impact*, eds. Dor Juliette, Lesley Johnson and Jocelyn Wogan-Browne, Brepols, Turnhout, 1999, 329-342.

- Levitt, A., "The Pattern out of the Wallpaper: Luce Irigaray and Molly Bloom", *Modern Fiction Studies*, 35.3, 1989, 507-516.
- Lorraine, Tamsin, "Irigaray and Con(Fusing) Body Boundaries: Chaotic Folly or Unanticipated Bliss?", *Transitions in Continental Philosophy*, eds. Arleen B. Dallery and Stephen H. Watson, Albany, State University of New York Press, 1994, 107-116
- Martin, Alison, "Luce Irigaray and Divine Matter", *Women and Representation*, eds. Diana Knight and Judith Still, London, WIF, 1995, 132-141.
- Martin, Alison, "Irigaray and the Rhythm of Two", *Women in French Studies*, 5, 1997, 265-270.
- Martin, Alison, "Luce Irigaray and the Adoption of Christianity", *Paragraph*, 21.1, 1998, 101-120.
- Martin, Alison, "Luce Irigaray and the Culture of Difference", *Theory, Culture and Society*, 20.3, 2003, 1-12.
- Martin, Betsan, "Luce Irigaray: Women Becoming Subjects for a Divine Economy", *Educational Philosophy and Theory*, 29.1, 1997, 60-75.
- Masland, Lynne, "'In Her Own Voice: An Irigarayan Exploration of Women's Discourse in 'Care Michele' and 'Lettere a Marina'", *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature & Psychology*, 21.3, 1994, 331-340.
- McBride, Sam, "Reconceiving God: Luce Irigaray's 'Divine Women'", *Divine Aporia: Postmodern Conversations About the Other*, ed. John C. Hawley, Lewisburg, Bucknell University Press, 2000, 208-222.
- McDermott, Patrice, "Post-Lacanian French Feminist Theory: Luce Irigaray", *Women and Politics*, 7.3, 1987, 47-64.
- McDonald, Dana Noelle, "Moving Beyond the Face through Eros: Levinas and Irigaray's Treatment of the Woman as an Alterity", *Philosophy Today*, 42.71-75, 1998.

- McGee, Patrick, "Writing as a Forbidden Pleasure: Irigaray, Lacan, Joyce", *Telling the Other: The Question of Value in Modern and Postcolonial Writing*, ed. Patrick McGee, Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1992, 64-93.
- Mortensen, Ellen, "Irigaray and Nietzsche: Echo and Narcissus Revisited?", *The Fate of the New Nietzsche*, ed. Keith Ansell-Pearson, Brookfield, Avebury, 1993.
- Murphy, Ann V., "The Enigma of the Natural in Luce Irigaray", *Philosophy Today*, 45.5, 2001, 75-82.
- Nye, Andrea, "The Hidden Host: Irigaray and Diotima at Plato's Symposium", *Hypatia*, 3, 1989, 45-61.
- O'Connor, Noreen and Joanna Ryan, "Promises and Contradictions: Lacan and Language, Irigaray and Kristeva", *Wild Desires and Mistaken Identities: Lesbianism and Psychoanalysis*, eds. Noreen O'Connor and Joanna Ryan, New York, Columbia University Press, 1993.
- Olkowski, Dorothea, "Chiasm: The Interval of Sexual Difference between Irigaray and Merleau-Ponty", *Rereading Merleau-Ponty: Essays Beyond the Continental Analytic Divide*, eds. Lawrence Hasse y Dorothea Olkowski, Amherst-New York, Humanity, 2000, 339-354.
- Olkowski, Dorothea, "Body, Knowledge and Becoming-Woman: Morpho-Logic in Deleuze and Irigaray", *Deleuze and Feminist Theory*, eds. Ian Buchanan and Claire Colebrook, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press, 2000, 86-109.
- Olkowski, Dorothea E., "The End of Phenomenology: Bergson's Interval in Irigaray", *Hypatia*, 15.3, 2000, 73-91.
- Oppel, Frances, "Irigaray's Goddesses", *Australian Feminist Studies*, 20, 1994, 77-90.
- Peel, Ellen, "The Irony of Women: Reflections of Irigaray", *Cincinnati Romance Review*, 5, 1986, 109-120.
- Perez, Emma, "Irigaray's Female Symbolic in the Making of Chicana Lesbian Sitios Y Lenguas (Sites and Discourses)", *The Lesbian Postmodern*, eds. Laura Doan and Robyn Wiegman, New York,

- Columbia University Press, 1994, 104-117.
- Postl, Gertrude, "Of Ghosts, Commodities, and Women: Irigaray and Derrida", *Philosophy Today*, 43, 1999, 62-67.
- Priest, Ann-Marie, "Woman as God, God as Woman: Mysticism, Negative Theology, and Luce Irigaray", *Journal of Religion*, 83.1, 2003.
- Quick, James, "Pronoun 'She': Luce Irigaray's Fluid Dynamics", *Philosophy Today*, 36.3-4, 1992, 199-209.
- Raschke, Debrah, "To the Lighthouse 'through the Looking Glass': Woolf's and Irigaray's Metaphysics", *Virginia Woolf and Her Influences: Selected Papers from the Seventh Annual Conference on Virginia Woolf*, eds. Laura Davis and Jeanne McVicker and Jeannette Dubino, New York, Pace University Press, 1998, 288-293.
- Reineke, Martha, "Lacan, Merleau-Ponty, and Irigaray: Reflections on a Specular Drama", *Auslegung*, 14, 1987, 67-85.
- Robinson, Hilary, "Irigaray's Imaginings: Interpretation of the Writings of Luce Irigaray", *Women's Art Magazine*, 61.Nov/Dec, 1994.
- Robinson, Hilary, "Beauty, the Universal, the Divine: Irigaray's Revaluings", *Women Artists and Modernism*, ed. Katy Deepwell, Manchester, Manchester University Press, 1998, 159-174.
- Rockwell, H., "An 'Other' Burlesque: Feminine Bodies and Irigaray's PerformingTextuality", *Body and Society*, 2.1, 1996, 65-89.
- Shepherdson, Charles, "Biology and History: Some Psychoanalytic Aspects of the Writing of Luce Irigaray", *Textual Practice*, 6.1, 1992, 47-86.
- Schor, Naomi, "This Essentialism Which Is Not One: Coming to Grips with Irigaray", *The Essential Difference*, ed. Naomi Schor and Elizabeth Weed, Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1994, 40-62.
- Schor, Naomi, "Previous Engagements: The Receptions of Irigaray",

Engaging with Irigaray: Feminist Philosophy and Modern European Thought, eds. Carolyn Burke, Naomi Schor and Margaret Whitford, New York, Columbia University Press, 1994, 3-14.

Schutte, Ofelia, "Irigaray on the Problem of Subjectivity", *Hypatia*, 6.2, 1991, 64-76-

Schutte, Ofelia, "A Critique of Normative Heterosexuality: Identity, Embodiment, and Sexual Difference in Beauvoir and Irigaray", *Hypatia*, 12.1, 1997, 40-62.

Schwab, Gail, "Irigarayan Dialogism: Play and Powerplay", *Feminism, Bakhtin and the Dialogic*, eds. Dale M. Bauer and Susan Jaret McKinstry, Albany, State University of New York Press, 1991, 57-72.

Schwab, Gail, "Women and the Law in Irigarayan Theory", *Metaphilosophy*, 27.1-2, 1996, 146-177.

Schwab, Gail, "The French Connection: Luce Irigaray and International Research on Language and Gender", *Untying the Tongue*, eds. Linda Longmire and Lisa Merrill, Westport, Greenwood, 1999.

Sjoholm, Cecilia, "Crossing Lovers: Luce Irigaray's Elemental Passions", *Hypatia*, 15.3, 2000, 92-112.

Smart, Annie, "Luce Irigaray and the 'Mutterdaemmerung'", *Psychoanalytic Studies*, 2.4, 2000, 385-394.

Springer, Mary, "A Relativity of Angels: Wallace Stevens and Luce Irigaray", *Wallace Stevens Journal*, 14.2, 1990.

Stanton, Donna, "'Difference on Trial: A Critique of the Maternal Metaphor in Cixous, Irigaray, and Kristeva'", *The Poetics of Gender*, ed. Nancy Miller, New York, Columbia, 1986, 157-182.

Stephenson, Katherine, "Luce Irigaray", *French Women Writers: A Bio-Bibliographical Source Book*, eds. Eva Martin Sartori and Dorothy Wynne Zimmerman, New York, Greenwood, 1991, 229-243.

- Stephenson, Katherine, "Luce Irigaray's L'Ordre sexuel du discours: a Comparative English study on Sexual Differentiation in Language Use", *Semiotics*, 1987, 257-266.
- Stockton, Kathryn, "God between Their Lips: Desire between Women in Irigaray and Eliot", *Novel: A Forum on Fiction*, 25.3, 1992, 348-59.
- Su, Tsu-Chung, "The Monstrous Other: Freud, Irigaray, Cixous, and the Mask of Medusa", *Studies in Language & Literature*, 7, 1996, 113-133.
- Summers-Bremner, Eluned, "Hysterical Visions: Kristeva and Irigaray on the Virgin Mary", *Women: a Cultural Review*, 9.2, 1998, 178-199.
- Summers-Bremner, Eluned, "Reading Irigaray, Dancing", *Hypatia*, 15.1, 2000, 90-124.
- Timoll, Andrea, "Antigone, Irigaray and the Archetypical Problematic: The Classical Opposition of Human and Divine Law", *Queens Law Journal*, 19.2, 1994.
- Trouard, D., "Eula's Plot: An Irigararian Reading of Faulkner's Snopes Trilogy", *Mississippi Quarterly*, 42, 1989, 281-297.
- Van Buren, Jane, "Postmodernism: Feminism and the Deconstruction of the Feminine: Kristeva and Irigaray", *American Journal of Psychoanalysis*, 55.3, 1995, 231-43.
- Walker, Michelle, "Reason, Identity and the Body: Reading Adorno with Irigaray", *Reason and Its Other: Rationality in Modern German Philosophy and Culture*, eds. Dieter Freundlieb and Wayne Hudson, Providence, Berg, 1993, 199-216.
- Walton, Heather, "Extreme Faith in the Work of Elizabeth Smart and Luce Irigaray", *Levende Talen*, 16.1, 2002, 40-50.
- Ward, Graham, "Divinity and Sexuality: Luce Irigaray and Christology", *Modern Theology*, 12.2, 1996, 221-237.
- Weinbaum, Alys, "Marx, Irigaray and Politics of Reproduction", *Differences*, 6.1, 1994, 98-128.

- Wenzel, Helene, "Introduction to Luce Irigaray's And the One Doesn't Stir without the Other", *Signs*, 7.1, 1981, 56-59.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Luce Irigaray and the Female Imaginary: Speaking as a Woman", *Radical Philosophy*, 43, 1986, 3-8.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Luce Irigaray: The Problem of Feminist Theory", *Paragraph*, 8, 1986, 102-05.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Essentially Speaking: Luce Irigaray's Critique of Rationality", *Feminist Perspectives in Philosophy*, eds. Morwenna Griffiths and Margaret Whitford, Bloomington-Basingstoke, Indiana University Press-Macmillan, 1988, 109-30.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Rereading Irigaray", *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, ed. Teresa Brennan, New York, Routledge, 1989.
- Whitford, Margaret, 'Irigaray's Body Symbolic', *Hypatia*, 6.3, 1991, 97-110.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Woman with Attitude: Conservatism of Luce Irigaray's Views on the Woman Artist", *Women's Art Magazine*, 60.Sept-Oct, 1994, 15-17.
- Whitford, Margaret, "Irigaray and the Culture of Narcissism", *Theory, Culture and Society*, 20.3, 2003, 27-42.
- Wingenbach, E., "Sexual Difference and the Possibility of Justice: Irigaray's Transformative Politics", *International Studies in Philosophy*, 28.1, 1996, 117-134.
- Winnubst, Shannon, "Exceeding Hegel and Lacan: Different Fields of Pleasure within Foucault and Irigaray", *Hypatia*, 14.1, 1999, 13-37.
- Xu, Ping, "Irigaray's Mimicry and the Problem of Essentialism", *Hypatia*, 10.4, 1995, 76-89
- Ziarek, Ewa Plonowska, "Toward a Radical Female Imaginary: Temporality and Embodiment in Irigaray's Ethics", *Diacritics*, 28.1, 1998, 60-75.

Ziarek, Krzysztof, "Between Techne and Poieses: Irigaray on Sexuate Experience", *Thinking Culture, Thinking Drama*, Evanston, Northwestern University Press, 1999.

Ziarek, Krzysztof, "Love and the Debasement of Being: Irigaray's Revisions of Lacan and Heidegger", *Postmodern Culture: an Electronic Journal of Interdisciplinary Criticism*, 10.1, 1999, 29 paragraphs.

-Obras de Luce Irigaray traducidas al castellano

Ser dos. Paidós, Argentina, SCA, 1998.

Amo a ti. Icaria, Barcelona, 1994.

Ese sexo que no es uno. Saltes, Madrid, 1982.

Yo, tú, nosotras. Cátedra, Madrid, 1992.

C. Julia Kristeva²

-Fuentes primarias

Semeiotike: recherches pour une sémanalyse, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1969, (2 éd.1978).

"Problèmes de la structuration du texte", *Linguistique et Littérature*, n°12, 1969, pp.55-64.

Le Langage, cet inconnu, : une initiation à la linguistique, Paris: S.G.P.P., Éditions Planète,1970, (Éditions du Seuil, 1981).

Le Texte du roman : approche sémiologique d'une structure discursive transformationnelle, The Hague; Paris; New York, Mouton, 1970.
Kristeva et al.1970: préface in Bakhtine, M., *La poétique de Dostoïevski*, (trad. de Isabelle Kolitcheff), Paris : Éd. du Seuil, 1970, (2 éd. 1998).

Essays in semiotics. Essais de sémiotique, Paris; La Haye, Mouton,

² Las obras se relatan de acuerdo con su año de aparición.

1971.

Épistémologie de la linguistique. Hommage à E. Benveniste, Paris, Didier, 1971.

Essais de sémiotique poétique, Paris, Larousse, 1971.

Des Chinoises, Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1974.

La Révolution du langage poétique : l'avant-garde à la fin du XIXe siècle, Lautréamont et Mallarmé, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1974, (2 éd. 1985).

Langue, discours, société: pour Émile Benveniste, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1975.

La Traversée des signes, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1975.

Polylogue, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1977.

Folle vérité: vérité et vraisemblance du texte psychotique: séminaire dirigé par J. Kristeva, Paris, Seuil, c1979.

Pouvoirs de l'horreur : essai sur l'abjection, Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1980, (2 éd. 1983).

Histoires d'amour, Paris, Denoël, 1983, (Gallimard, 1985).

Au commencement était l'amour: psychanalyse et foi, Paris, Hachette, 1985.

Autobiographie, Paris, Mercure de France, 1986.

Soleil noir: dépression et mélancolie, Paris, Gallimard, 1987, (2éd. 1989).

Étrangers à nous-mêmes, Paris, Fayard, 1988, (nouv. éd. Paris, Gallimard, 1991).

Un chasseur dans l'image : Proust et le temps caché, (postf. de Martin Melkonian), Paris, A. Colin, 1992.

Les nouvelles maladies de l'âme, Paris, Fayard, 1993, (Librairie

générale française, 1997).

Le temps sensible: Proust et l'expérience littéraire, Paris, Gallimard, 1994, (2éd. 2000).

Sens et non-sens de la révolte, Paris, Fayard, 1996, (Librairie générale française, 1999).

La révolte intime: discours direct, Paris, Fayard, 1997, (Librairie générale française, 1999).

Au commencement était l'amour: psychanalyse et foi ; suivi de À propos de l'athéisme de Sartre, Paris, Librairie générale française, 1997, (nouv. éd.).

Proust: questions d'identité, Oxford, Legenda, 1998.

L'avenir d'une révolte, Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1998.

Contre la dépression nationale: entretien avec Philippe Petit, Paris, les Éd. Textuel, 1998.

Le féminin et le sacré, Paris, le Grand livre du mois, 1998.

Le génie féminin, Tome I: Hannah Arendt, Paris, Fayard, 1999.

Le génie féminin. Tome II, La folie: Melanie Klein ou le matricide comme douleur et comme créativité: La vie, la folie, les mots: Hannah Arendt, Melanie Klein, Colette, Paris, Fayard, 1999-2000.

Le grand livre du Cantique des Cantiques: le texte hébreu, les traductions historiques et les commentaires selon les traditions juive et chrétienne, préf. de J.Kristeva, M.-A.Ouaknin et dom P.Miquel (sous la dir. de Frank Lalou, Patrick Calame), Paris, le Grand livre du mois, 1999, (A. Michel, 1999). Pour plus d'informations, <<http://www.sunysb.edu/library/kristeva.htm>>

-Fuentes secundarias

Barthes, Roland, "L'Etrangère," *La Quinzaine littéraire*, 93, May 1-15, 1970, pp. 19-20.

_____ "A Typology of texts. Séméiotikè: recherches pour une sémanalyse," *Times Literary Supplement*, 3577, September 18,

1970, p. 1045.

Bottoni, L., "Julia Kristeva. Le Texte du roman," *Lingua e stile*, VI, 1971, pp. 509-12.

Houdebine, Jean-Louis, "Lecture(s) d'une refonte," *Critique*, XXVII, 287, April 1971, pp. 318-50.

_____ "New frontiers in the theory of fiction," *Times Literary Supplement*, 3627, September 3, 1971, pp. 1055-56.

Raillon, Jean-Claude, "Le Signe renaissant," *Marche romane*, XXI, 4, 1971, pp. 21-35.

Boyer, Henri, "Julia Kristeva. Le Texte du roman," *Revue des langues romanes*, LXXX, 1st fascicule, 1972, pp. 195-98.

Champagne, Roland A., "The words: Le Roman du texte: a response to Julia Kristeva's reading of Antoine de La Salle's Le Petit Jehan de Saintré," *SubStance*, 4, Fall 1972, pp. 125-33.

Ducrot, Oswald; Todorov, Tzvetan. *Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences du langage*. Paris, Seuil, 1972. 453 p. Pp. 443-53.

Krauss, Werner, "Julia Kristeva: Le Texte du roman," *Deutsche Literatur Zeitung*, 93, 2, February 1972, p. 118.

Legros, Georges, "Mallarmé et la sémiologie poétique," *Cahiers d'analyse textuelle*, 14, 1972, pp. 138-46.

Quaquebeur, Marc, "Julia Kristeva, une philosophie de l'avant-garde," *Les Lettres romanes*, 26, 1, February 1972, pp. 360-88.

Rella, Franco, "Pratica letteraria e ideologia (note su alcuni testi)," *Nuova Corrente*, 57-58, 1972, pp. 136-52.

Roudiez, Léon, "Julia Kristeva: Le Texte du roman," *Romanic Review*, LXIII, 1, February 1972, pp. 76-78.

Brainerd, Barron, "Julia Kristeva. Essays in Semiotics/Essais de sémiotique," *American Anthropologist*, 75, 6, December 1973, pp. 1916.

Buleu, François-René, "Tel quel à l'Amphi," *Le Monde*, 8856, July 5,

- 1973, p. 15.
- Caws, Mary Ann, "Tel quel: text and revolution," *Diacritics*, 3, 1, Spring 1973, pp. 2-8.
- Culler, Jonathan, "Tzvetan Todorov. Poétique de la prose and Julia Kristeva Le Texte du roman," *Modern Language Review*, 68, 4, October 1973, pp. 900-2.
- Broekman, Jan M., *Structuralism. Moscow - Prague - Paris. Times Literary Supplement*, 3782, August 30, 1974, p. 934.
- Culler, Jonathan, "The Ever-moving finger," *Times Literary Supplement*, 3782, August 30, 1974, p. 934.
- D., R.-P., "Kristeva ou la révolution du silence," *Le Monde [des livres]*, 9142, June 7, 1974, p. 28.
- Desanti, Dominique, "Les Femmes, mais vues par qui?," *Le Monde [des livres]*, 9315, December 27, 1974, p. 11.
- Grivel, Ch., "La Sémiotique kristevienne," *Rapports. Franse Boek*, XLIV, 1, January 1974, pp. 1-8.
- Heath, Stephen, "Théâtre du langage. Julia Kristeva, La Révolution du langage poétique," *Critique*, XXX, 331, December 1974, pp. 1053-80.
- Hefner, Robert W., "The Tel quel ideology: material practice upon material practice," *SubStance*, 8, Winter 1974, pp. 127-38.
- Lewis, Philip, "Revolutionary semiotics," *Diacritics*, 4, 2, Fall 1974, pp. 28-32.
- Pachet, Pierre, "L'Avaleur de sabres," *La Quinzaine littéraire*, 186, May 1, 1974, pp. 23-24.
- Polet, Jean-Claude, "A travers Sèmiotikè de Julia Kristeva, ou l'illusion sémiotique," *Les Lettres romanes*, 28, 4, 1974, pp. 360-99.
- Scarpetta, Guy, "Le Creuset dangereux et violent," *Les Nouvelles littéraires*, 2429, April 15, 1974, p. 5.

- Van Wert, William F.; Mignolo, Walter, "Julia Kristeva: Cinematic Semiotic Practice," *SubStance*, 9, 1974, pp. 97-114.
- Wason, Peter; Uren Ormond, "The Semantics of semiotics," *New Society*, 30, December 26, 1974, pp. 812-14.
- Bauer, Christian, "Kristeva Julia. La Traversée des signes," *Kratylos*, XX, 1975, pp. 187-88.
- Beaujour, Michel, "A propos de l'écart dans La Révolution du langage poétique de Julia Kristeva," *Romanic Review*, 66, 3, May 1975, pp. 214-33.
- Benoist, Jean-Marie. *La Révolution structurale*. Paris, Grasset, 1975. 352 p. (Coll. "Figures"). Pp. 18, 264-75.
- Blanchard, J. M., "Sémistyles: Le rituel de la littérature," *Semiotica*, 14, 4, 1975, pp. 297-328.
- Boucquey, Eliane, "Unes femmes," *Les Cahiers du Grif*, 7, 1975, pp. 22-27.
- Conley, Verena Andermatt, "Kristeva's China," *Diacritics*, 5, 4, Winter 1975, pp. 25-30.
- Creech, James, "Julia Kristeva's Bataille: reading as triumph," *Diacritics*, 5, 1, Spring 1975, pp. 62-68.
- Forrester, Viviane, "Julia Kristeva telle quelle," *Le Nouvel Observateur*, 533, January 27-February 2, 1975, p. 60.
- Grégoire, Adolphe, "La Révolution du langage poétique." *Le Langage et l'homme*, 28, May 1975, p. 75.
- Hardt, Manfred, "Kristeva," pp. 309-25 en *Französische Literaturkritik der Gegenwart im Einzeldarstellungen*. Editado por Wolf Dieter LANGE. Stuttgart, Kroner, 1975. 372 p.
- Hélène, Josée, Geneviève, Marie, Martine, "Pourquoi (pas) les Chinoises? Pourquoi (pas) nous? Sur Des Chinoises de Julia Kristeva," *Les Temps modernes*, 349-50, August-September 1975, pp. 342-53.

- Lettier, Gabriella, "Julia Kristeva: La Révolution du langage poétique," *Il Verri*, 12, December 1975, pp. 142-46.
- Lotringer, Sylvère, "The Subject on trial," *Semiotext(e)*, 1, 3, 1975, pp. 3-8.
- Ronat, Mitsou, "Questions sur les idéologies qui président à, et naissent de, l'utilisation de théories linguistiques par la littérature," p. 11-25 en *La Langue manifeste. Littérature et théories du langage*. Paris, Action Poétique, 1975. 127 p.
- Scrpetta, Guy, "A contre-courant," *Critique*, XXXI, 337, June 1975, pp. 592-98.
- Alexander, George, "The Group Tel quel," *Working Papers in Sex, Science and Culture*, 1, 2, November 1976, pp. 3-11.
- Brooke-Rose, Christine, "Letter from Paris: Ganging up," *Spectator*, 236, 7709, March 27, 1976, p. 26.
- Buck, Paul, "New French writing," *Poetry Information*, 15, Summer 1976, pp. 50-70.
- Cerquiglini, Bernard, "Julia Kristeva: La Révolution du langage poétique," *Annales, Economies, Sociétés, Civilisations*, 31, 1, January-February 1976, pp. 599-603.
- Gallop, Jane, "The Ladies' man," *Diacritics*, 6, 4, Winter 1976, pp. 28-34.
- Granjon, Marie-Christine, "Les Femmes, le langage et l'écriture," *Raison présente*, 39, July-August-September 1976, pp. 25-32.
- Hempfer, Klaus W., *Poststrukturelle Texttheorie und Narrative Praxis. Tel quel und die Konstitution eines Nouveau Nouveau Roman*. Munich, Wilhelm Fink Verlag, 1976. 185 p. Pp. 33-38, 41-47, 53.
- Lund, Hans Peter, "Mallarmé chez Kristeva," *Orbis Litterarum*, 31, 1976, pp. 229-36.
- Nesselroth, Peter W., "Poetic language and the revolution," *L'Esprit créateur*, XVI, 1, 1976, pp. 149-60.

Ouellet, Pierre, "Julia Kristeva et al., La Traversée des signes," *Etudes littéraires*, 1, August 1976, pp. 409-16.

Perrone-Moises, Lyla, "L'Intertextualité critique," *Poétique*, 7, 27, 1976, pp. 372-84.

_____ "About Chinese women," *Choice*, 14, 7, September 1977, p. 944.

_____ "About Chinese women," *Publishers Weekly*, 211, 5, January 1977, p. 68.

Benoist, Jean-Marie, "Julia Kristeva, fidèle à son pari théorique," *Le Monde [des livres]*, 10083, July 1, 1977, p. 21.

Burniton, Steve; Weedon, Chris, "Ideology, subjectivity and the artistic text," *Working Papers in Cultural Studies*, 10, 1977, pp. 203-33.

Champagne, Roland A., "The Words: Le Roman du texte: a response to Julia Kristeva's reading of Antoine de La Salle's *Le Petit Jehan de Sainttré*," pp. 95-109 en Champagne, Roland, ed., *Beyond the structuralist myth of écriture*. The Hague, Mouton, 1977. 142 p.

Clavel, André, "La Polyphonie de Kristeva," *Les Nouvelles Littéraires*, 2589, June 16-23, 1977, p. 9.

Conley, Verena Andermatt, "Julia Kristeva and the traversal of modern poetic space," *Enclitic*, 1, 2, Fall 1977, pp. 65-77.

Coward, Rosalind; Ellis, John, "The critique of sign," pp. 122-52 en *Language and Materialism: Developments in Semiology and the Theory of the Subject*. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1977. 165 p.

Grosse, Ernst Ulrich, "Current trends in French narrative research," *Linguistica Biblica*, 40, May 1977, pp. 21-54.

Hilton, Isabel, "About Chinese women by Julia Kristeva," *Times Educational Supplement*, 3259, November 25, 1977, p. 22.

Houdebine, Jean-Louis, "Julia Kristeva: Polylogue," *Art press international*, 8, June 1977, pp. 18-19.

- Hutcheon, Linda, "The outer limits of the novel: Italy and France," *Contemporary literature*, 18, 2, Spring 1977, pp. 198-216.
- Leach, Edmund, "Chinese boxes," *Spectator*, 238, 7758, March 12, 1977, pp. 26-27.
- McGraw, Betty R., "(De)constructing consciousness: the subject in phenomenology, structuralism, and Left Bank Semiotics," *Research Studies*, 45, 4, December 1977, pp. 224-35.
- Rabine, Leslie, W., "Julia Kristeva: semiotics and women," *Pacific Coast Philology*, 12, 1977, pp. 41-49.
- Rawski, Evelyn S., "Julia Kristeva: About Chinese women," *Library Journal*, 102, 4, February 15, 1977, p. 507.
- Van Rutten, Pierre, "Julia Kristeva et al. La Traversée des signes." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée*, 4, 1-3, Winter/Hiver 1977, pp. 212-14.
- Warner, Marina, "From Taoism to Maoism," *Times Literary Supplement*, 3919, April 22, 1977, p. 491.
- Batlay, Jenny H., "Dialogisme, polyphonie et intertextualité. La tentative du post-formaliste russe Bakhtine à travers les analyses de Kristeva," pp. 205-12 en *French Literary Criticism*, Editado por Philip Grant. Columbia, University of South Carolina Press, 1978. 290 p.
- Budniakiewicz, Thérèse, "A conceptual survey of narrative semiotics," *Dispositio*, III, 7-8, Spring-Summer 1978, pp. 189-217.
- Burke, Carolyn, "Report from Paris: women's writing and the women's movement," *Signs*, 3, 4, Summer 1978, pp. 843-55.
- Corti, Maria, *Introduction to literary semiotics*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1978. 176 p. Pp. 3, 24, 43.
- Coward, Rosalind, "Sexual liberation and the family," *M/F*, 1 1978, pp. 7-24.

- Feral, Josette, "Antigone or the irony of the tribe," *Diacritics*, 8, 3, Fall 1978, pp. 2-14. Trad. Alice Jardine and Tom Gora.
- Homberg, Eric, "The Class of Lacan," *Times Literary Supplement*, 3982, July 28, 1978, p. 854.
- Lafontaine, Dominique; Lorent, Geneviève, "L'écriture des femmes," *Les Cahiers du Grif*, 23-24, December 1978, pp. 153-56.
- Marks, Elaine, "Women and literature in France," *Signs*, 3, 4, Summer 1978, pp. 832-42.
- Murphy, P., "Vision or practice: new poetics of Julia Kristeva," *Essays in Poetics*, 3, 1, 1978, pp. 57-82.
- Roudiez, Léon, "Readable/writable/visible," *Visible Language*, XII, 3, Summer 1978, pp. 231-44.
- Thomas, Jean-Jacques, "Julia Kristeva: Le Texte du roman," *French Review*, 51, 5, April 1978, pp. 768-69.
- Toussaint, Bernard, "Kristeva, de la sémanalyse à Polylogue," pp. 150-53 en *Qu'est-ce que la sémiologie*. Toulouse, Privat, 1978. 192 p.
- Van Rutten, Pierre, "La Révolution du langage poétique," *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée*, 5, 1-3, Winter/Hiver 1978, pp. 223-25
- Wert, Lois et al., "Women's writing: Jane Eyre, Shirley, Vilette, Aurora Leigh," *Ideology and consciousness*, 1, 3, Spring 1978, pp. 27-48.
- Brown, Beverly; Adams, Parveen, "The Feminine body and feminist politics," *M/F*, 3, 1979, pp. 35-50.
- Coquet, Jean-Claude; Arrive, Michel, "La Sémiologie en France," pp. 111-29 en *Le champ sémiologique. Perspectives internationales*. Edited by André Helbo, Michel Arrive et al. Brussels, Ed. Complexe, 1979. 413 p.
- Delmar, Rosalind, "Writers and readers," *Red Letters*, 9, 1979, pp. 17-34.

- Eco, Umberto, "Introduction," pp. 1-43 *The Role of the reader*.
Bloomington, London, Indiana University Press, 1979. 273 p.
- Jacobus, Mary, ed., *Women Writing and Writing about Women*.
London, Croom Helm, 1979. 201 p. Pp. 12, 83, 90, 97, 189.
- Martinides, Petros, "Une Lecture de Polylogue de Julia Kristeva,"
Kodikas/Code, 1, July 1979, pp. 275-80.
- Remy, Michel, "Rhétorique et communication: remarques," pp. 413-
18 en *Rhétorique et communication. Actes du Congrès de Rouen*
(1976). Paris, Didier-Erudition, 1979. 473 p. (Coll. "Etudes
anglaises," 75).
- Trost, Pavel, "Die Revolutionierung der poetischen Sprache. Julia
Kristeva," *Germanistik*, 20, 1979, p. 701.
- Virmaux, Alain and Odette, Artaud. Un bilan critique. Paris, Belfond,
1979. 412 p. Pp. 327-28, 330, 335, 192-93.
- West, Lois et al., "French feminist theorists and psychoanalytic
theory," *Off Our Backs*, 9, 7, July 1979, pp. 4, 23. *Review of a
conference at Barnard College Women's Center on April 21, 1979*.
- Beuermann, Christine, "La Curieuse sémiologie de Julia Kristeva,"
Contrepoint, 33, Spring/Summer; 1980, pp. 57-66.
- Bree, Germaine, "Faschismus und Avantgarde in Frankreich?," pp.
92-113 en *Faschismus und Avantgarde*. Editado por Reinhold
Grimm, Hermand Jost. Königstein, Athenäum-Verlag, 1980. 149 p
- Burke, Carolyn; Gallop, Jane, "Psychoanalysis and feminism in
France," pp. 120-41 en *The Future of difference*. Editado por
Hester Eisenstein and Alice Gallop. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1980. 362
p.
- Burke, Carolyn, "Rethinking the maternal," pp. 107-14 en *The Future
of Difference*. Editado por Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine.
Boston, G. K. Hall, 1980. 362 p.
- Dulac, Philippe, "Julia Kristeva: Pouvoirs de l'horreur," *Piccolo Hans*,
VIII, 32, October-December 1980, pp. 131-34.

Feral, Josette, "The Powers of difference," pp. 88-94 en *The Future of Difference*. Edited by Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1980. 362 p.

Jardine, Alice, "Theories of the feminine: Kristeva," *Enclitic*, 4, 2, Fall 1980, pp. 5-15.

Jefferson, Ann, "Intertextuality and the poetics of fiction," pp. 235-48 en *Comparative criticism: a yearbook*. Editado por Elinor Shaffer. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1980. 342 p.

Lamy, Suzanne, "Voyages autour d'une écriture," *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa/University of Ottawa Quarterly*, 50, 1, January-March 1980, pp. 34-38.

Lavers, Annette, "In revulsion is our beginning," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4047, October 24, 1980, p. 1203.

Mellman, Deborah, "Feminist explorations: life under patriarchy," *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory*, 4, 2, 1980, pp. 64-68.

Murphy, P., "Ideology or science in a mathematical formalization of poetic language: a close analysis of Julia Kristeva's *Pour une sémiologie des paragrammes*," *Essays in Poetics*, 5, 2, 1980, pp. 84-120.

Pavel, Thomas G., "Some remarks on narrative grammar," pp. 188-212 en *Linguistic perspectives on literature*. Editado por Marvin K. L. Ching, Michael C. Haley, Ronald F. Lundsford. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1980. 331 p. See also pp. 188-89, 195, 199.

Pleynet, Marcelin, *Le Voyage en Chine*. Paris, Grasset, 1980. 123 p. pp. 42-47.

Poirot-Delpech, Bertrand, "Pourquoi l'abjection?," *Le Monde*, 10983, May 23, 1980, p. 19.

_____ "The Powers of horror," *Manchester Guardian Weekly*, 122, 26, June 22, 1980, p. 13.

_____ "Tous fous?," *Le Monde [des Livres]* 11024, July 11, 1980,

- pp. 15, 18.
- Richman, M., "Sex and signs: the language of French feminist criticism," *Language and Style*, 13, Fall 1980, pp. 62-80.
- Roudiez, Léon, "Introduction," pp. 1-20 en *Desire in Language. A Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art*. Editado por Léon Roudiez. New York, Columbia University Press, 1980. 305 p.
- Shukman, Ann, "Between Marxism and formalism: the stylistics of Mikhail Bakhtine," *Contemporary Criticism: A Yearbook 1980*, 2, 1981, pp. 221-34.
- Stanton, Domna C., "Language and revolution: the Franco-American disconnection," pp. 73-87 en *The Future of Difference*. Editado e introducido por Alice Jardine and Hester Eisenstein. Boston, G. K. Hall, 1980. 362 p.
- Adriaens, Mark, "Ideology and literary production: Kristeva's poetics," pp. 179-220 en *Semiotics and Dialectics: Ideology and the Text*. Editado por Peter Zima. Amsterdam, Benjamins, 1981. 573 p.
- Argyros, Alexander, "The possibility of history," *New Orleans review*, 8, 3, Fall 1981, pp. 230-35.
- Baer, Eugen, "Desire in language by Julia Kristeva," *Criticism*, 23, 1, 1981, pp. 261-63.
- Benelli, Graziano, "Semiotica e/o semanalisi," pp. 143-66 en *La Nouvelle critique. Il dibattito critico in Francia dal 1960 ad oggi*. Bologne, Zanichelli, 1981. 220 p.
- Brooke-Rose, Christine, "Eximplosions," *Genre*, 14, 1, 1981, pp. 9-21.
- Cantoni, Lamberto, "Julia Kristeva: Pouvoirs de l'horreur," *Piccolo Hans*, VIII, 32, October-December 1981, pp. 204-7.
- Clifford, Gay, "The Benefits of wilderness," *Structuralist criticism*, LVII, 1, July 1981, pp. 53-59.
- Culler, Jonathan, *The Pursuit of Signs: Semiotics, Literature*,

- Deconstruction*. Ithaca, London, Cornell University Press, 1981. 242 p. Pp. 31, 104-7.
- DeKoven, Marianne, "Gertrude Stein and modern painting: beyond literary cubism," *Contemporary Literature*, 22, 1, Winter 1981, pp. 81-95.
- _____. "Desire in language: A semiotic approach to literature and art," *Choice*, 18, 7, March 1981, p. 941.
- _____. "Desire in language: A semiotic approach to literature and art," *Rocky Mountain Journal*, 35, 4, 1981, p. 314.
- Feral, Josette, "Toward a theory of displacement," *SubStance*, 32, 1981, pp. 52-64.
- Finel-Honigman, Irene, "American misconceptions of French feminisms," *Contemporary French Civilization*, 5, 3, 1981, pp. 317-25.
- Jannone, C., "Desire in language: A semiotic approach to literature and art," *New Orleans Review*, 8, 3, Fall 1981, p. 809.
- Jardine, Alice, "Introduction to Julia Kristeva's Women's Time," *Signs*, 7, 1, Autumn 1981, pp. 5-12.
- _____. "Pre-texts for the transatlantic feminist," *Yale French Studies*, 62, 1981, pp. 220-36.
- Jones, Ann Rosalind, "Writing the body: toward an understanding of l'écriture féminine," *Feminist Studies*, 7, 2, Summer 1981, pp. 247-63.
- MacCabe, Colin, ed., *The Talking cure. Essays in psychoanalysis and language*. New York, St. Martin's Press, 1981. 229 p. Pp. 180, 186.
- Mall, James, "Desire in language," *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism*, 40, 1, Fall 1981, pp. 93-94.
- Norris, Christopher, "Julia Kristeva, Pouvoirs de l'horreur: essai sur l'abjection," *French Studies*, XXXV, October 1981, p. 492-93.

- Pajczkowska, Claire, "Introduction to Kristeva," *M/F*, 5/6, 1981, pp. 149-57.
- Rosen, Philip, "The politics of the sign and film theory," *October*, 17, Summer 1981, pp. 5-21.
- Roudiez, Léon, "On several approaches to Céline," *Romanic Review*, 72, 1, January 1981, pp. 94-104.
- Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, "French feminism in an international frame," *Yale French Studies*, 62, 1981, pp. 154-84.
- Arac, Jonathan, "Desire in language: A semiotic approach to literature and art," *Modern Fiction Studies*, 28, 1, Winter 1982/83, p. 723.
- Domingo, Willis, "Desire in Language: A Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *Philosophy and Literature*, 6, 1-2, Fall 1982, pp. 215-16.
- Forgacs, David, "Marxist literary theories," pp. 134-69 *en Modern Literary Theory: A Comparative Introduction*. Editado por Ann Jefferson y David Robey. Totowa: Barnes and Noble, 1982. 174 p.
- Gallop, Jane, "The Phallic mother: Freudian analysis," pp. 113-31 *en The Daughter's seduction: Feminism and psychoanalysis*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1982. 164 p.
- Gerhart, Mary, "Julia Kristeva: Desire in Language," *Commonweal*, CIX, 4, February 26, 1982, p. 120.
- Hayes, Nk., "Negativizing Narcissus. Heinrich von Morungen at Julia Kristeva's court," *Journal of the Midwest Modern Language Association*, 22, 1, 1982, pp. 43-60.
- Jensen, Svend, "Kulturanalyse og Intertekstualitet," *Litteratur og Samfund*, 35, December 1982, pp. 17-29.
- Liao, Ping Hui; HALL, Jonathan, "Intersection and juxtaposition of wor(1)ds," *Tamkang Review*, Autumn-Summer 1982, 14, 1-4, pp. 395-415.
- Oswald-Koenigsknecht, Laura, "The Movement of the subject in the films of Marguerite Duras," pp. 425-31 *en Semiotics 1982*.

- Editado por John Deely and Jonathan Evns. Lanham, New York, London, University Press of America, 1982. 665 p.
- Salleh, Kay, "On the dialectics of signifying practice," *Thesis Eleven*, 5/6, 1982, pp. 72-84.
- Villaine, Anne-Marie de, "Le Corps de la théorie," *Magazine littéraire*, 180, January 1982, pp. 25-28.
- Voldeng, Evelyne, "L'Intertextualité dans les écrits féminins d'inspiration féministe," *Voix et Images*, 7, 3, Spring 1982, pp. 523-30.
- White, H., "Desire in Language: A Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *Journal of Modern History*, 54, December 1982, pp. 777-78.
- Zepp, Evelyn, H., "The Criticism of Julia Kristeva: a new mode of critical thought," *Romanic Review*, 73, 1, January 1982, pp. 80-97. 1983.
- Anchor, Robert, "Realism and ideology: the question of order," *History and Theory*, 22, 2, 1983, pp. 107-19.
- B., G., "Le Discours amoureux de l'Occident," *Le Monde*, 12803, December 2, 1983, p. 26.
- Bann, Stephen, "Julia Kristeva, genealogist," *PN Review*, 10, 3, 1983, pp. 57-60.
- Block, Ed, "Desire in Language," *Contemporary literature*, 24, 1, Spring 1983, pp. 512-20.
- Bove, Carol Mastrangelo, "The Text as dialogue in Bakhtin and Kristeva," *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa/University of Ottawa Quarterly*, 53, 1, January-March 1983, pp. 117-24.
- Brisac, Geneviève, "Les Chemins de traverse de Julia Kristeva," *Le Monde*, 12083, December 2, 1983, p. 26.
- Eagleton, Terry, *Literary Theory. An introduction*. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1983. 244 p.; Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1983. 244 p. Pp. 187-89.

- Gidal, Peter, "On Julia Kristeva," *Undercut*, 10/11, Winter 1983, pp. 14-19.
- Homans, Margaret, "Her own howl: the ambiguities of representation in recent women's fiction," *Signs*, 9, Winter 1983, pp. 186-205.
- Jenny, Laurent, "The strategy of form," pp. 34-63 en *French literary theory today. A reader*. Editado por Tzvetan Todorov. Trad. por R. Carter. Cambridge, London, New York, Ed. de la Maison des Sciences de l'Homme, 1982. 239 p.
- Jones, Ann Rosalind, "Inside the outsider: Nashe's Unfortunate Traveller and Bakhtin's polyphonic novel," *ELH*, 50, 1, Spring 1983, pp. 61-81.
- Klein, Richard, "In the body of the mother," *Enclitic*, 7, *Féminité, subversion, écriture*. Textos coleccionados por Suzanne Lamy e Irène Pages. Montréal, Ed. du Remue-Ménage, 1983. 286 p.
- Le Clezio, Marguerite, "La Féminité dans les idéologies orientales et occidentales: Des Chinoises de Kristeva," pp. 225-32 en *Féminité, subversion, écriture*. Textos coleccionados por Suzanne Lamy e Irène Pages. Montréal, Ed. du Remue-Ménage, 1983. 286 p.
- McCaffery, Steve, "The Unreadable text," pp. 219-23 en *Codes of Signals: Recent Writings in Poetics*. Editado por Michael Palmer. Berkeley, North Atlantic, 1983. 314 p.
- Moi, Toril, "Sexual/Textual politics," pp. 1-14 en *The Politics of Theory*. Editado por Francis Baker, Peter Hulme, Margaret Iversen, Diana Loxley. Colchester, University of Essex, 1983. 264 p.
- Montalbetti, Jean, "Julia Kristeva: Histoires d'amour," *Magazine littéraire*, 202, December 1983, pp. 44-45.
- "Powers of Horror," *Journal of Modern Literature*, 10, 2, June 1983, p. 371.
- Russo, Mary, "Notes on post-feminism," pp. 27-37 en *The Politics of Theory*. Editado por Francis Baker, Peter Hulme, Margaret Iversen, Diana Loxley. Colchester, University of Essex, 1983. 264

- P.
- Seval, Christian, "Who's who du savoir contemporain," *Magazine littéraire*, 200-1, November 1983, pp. 59-73. 1, Spring 1983, pp. 66-75.
- Smyth, A., "Contemporary French feminism: an annotated shortlist of recent works," *Hecate*, 9, 1/2, 1983, pp. 203-36.
- Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, "Displacement and the discourse of women," pp. 169-99 en *Displacement: Derrida and after*. Editado por M. Krupnick. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1983. 212 p.
- Stone, Jennifer, "The Horrors of power: a critique of Kristeva," p. 38-48 en *The Politics of Theory*. Editado por Francis Baker, Peter Hulme, Margaret Iversen, Diana Loxley. Colchester, University of Essex, 1983. 264 p.
- Wyschgod, Edith, "Desire in Language: A Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *Religious Studies Review*, 1, January 1983, pp. 7-10.
- Barthes, Roland, "L'Etrangère," pp. 197-200 en *Le Bruissement de la langue. Essais critiques IV*. Paris, Seuil, 1984. 412 p.
- Bouquey, Eliane, "Julia Kristeva: Histoires d'amour," *Revue nouvelle*, 9, September 1984, pp. 214-24.
- Bove, Carol Mastrangelo, "The Politics of desire in Kristeva," *Boundary 2*, 12, 2, Winter 1984, pp. 217-29.
- _____ "Women and society in literature, or reading Kristeva and Proust," *Dalhousie Review*, 64, 2, Summer 1984, pp. 260-69.
- Brandt, Joan, "The Theory and practice of a revolutionary text: Denis Roche's *Le Mérit*," *Yale French Studies*, 67, 1984, pp. 203-21.
- Chase, Cynthia, "L'Objet d'amour, Tel quel 91," *Criticism*, 26, 2, Spring 1984, pp. 193-201.
- Cliche, Elene, "Emmanuel Cocke, l'amphigouri ou les esquives de la stupeur," *Voix et images*, 9, 3, Spring 1984, pp. 85-101.

- Duyfhuizen, Bernard, "Deconstruction and feminist literary theory," *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature*, 3, Spring/Fall 1984, pp. 159-69.
- Evans, Martha Noel, "Jane Gallop: The Daughter's Seduction: Femininity and Psychoanalysis," *French Review*, LVII, 5, April 1984, pp. 703-4.
- Fletcher, John, "Desire in Language: a Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *Literature and History*, 10, Spring 1984, p. 112.
- Forgacs, David, "Marxist literary theories," pp. 134-69 en *Modern Literary Theory: A Comparative Introduction*. Editado e introducido por Ann Jefferson and David Robey. Totowa, Barnes and Nobles, 1984. 192 p.
- Gormley, Lane, "Julia Kristeva. Desire in Language: a Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *International Studies in Philosophy*, 16, 1984, pp. 90-91.
- Idt, Geneviève, "Intertextualité, transposition, critique des sources," *Nova Renascença*, 4, 13, Winter 1984, pp. 5-20.
- Jones, Ann Rosalind, "Julia Kristeva on femininity: the limits of a semiotic politics," *Feminist Review*, 18, Winter 1984, pp. 56-73.
- "Kristeva, Julia," p. 1455 en *Dictionnaire des philosophes*. Paris, Presses universitaires de France, 1984. 2 vols. 4110 p.
- Linderman, Deborah, "Julia Kristeva: Powers of Horror: an Essay On Abjection," *SubStance*, 13, 3/4, 1984, pp. 140-42.
- MacCannell, Juliet Flower, "Towards a theory of metaphor and ideology," pp. 451-61 en *Semiotics 1984*. Editado por John Deely. Lanham, New York, London, University Press of America, 1984. 739 p.
- Malcuzyński, M.-Pierrette, "Critique de la (de)raison polyphonique," *Etudes Françaises*, 20, 1, Spring 1984, pp. 45-56.
- Nelson, Jenny L., "Soaps/sitcoms. Television genres as situated

- discourse," pp. 137-45 en *Semiotics 1984*. Editado por John Deely. Lanham, New York, London, University Press of America, 1984. 739 p.
- Roudiez, Léon, "Introduction," pp. 1-10 en *Revolution In Poetic Language*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1984. 256 p.
- Ruthven, K, *Feminist Literary Studies: An Introduction*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1984. 152 p. Pp. 21, 63, 97-99, 105, 113.
- Brooks, David, "Poetry and sexual difference," *Meanjin*, 44, 1, March 1985, pp. 69-78.
- Brugmann, Margret, "Weiblichkeit im Spiel der Sprache: Über das Verhältnis von Psychoanalyse und écriture féminine," pp. 395-415 en *Frauen - Literatur - Geschichte: Schreibende Frauen vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart*. Stuttgart, Metzler, 1985. 562 p.
- Camerson, Deborah, "Julia Kristeva," pp. 125-27 en *Feminism and Linguistic Theory*. London, Macmillan; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1985. 195 p.
- Dallery, Arleen, "Sexual embodiment: Beauvoir and French feminism," *Women's Studies International Forum*, 8, 3, 1985, pp. 197-202.
- "Desire in Language: a Semiotic Approach to Literature and Art," *Language in Society*, 14, September 1985, p. 428.
- Diamond, Elin, "Refusing the romanticism of identity: narrative interventions in Churchill, Benmussa, Duras," *Theatre Journal*, 37, 3, October 1985, pp. 273-86.
- Donovan, Josephine, *Feminist Theory. The Intellectual Traditions of American Feminism*. New York, Ungar, 1985. 237 p. Pp. 113-14.
- Franko, Mark, "Julia Kristeva: Histoires d'amour," *L'Esprit créateur*, 25, 2, Summer; 1985, p. 103.
- Gelfand, Elissa; Hules, Virginia Thorndike, *French Feminist criticism: Women, language and literature. An annotated bibliography*. New York, Garland, 1985. 318 p. Pp. 179-228.
- Godard, Barbara, "Redrawing the circle: power, poetics,

- language," *Canadian Journal of Politics and Social Theory*, 9, 1/2, Winter/Spring 1985, pp. 165-81.
- Grace, Sherrill E., "Structuring violence: The Ethics of linguistics in the temptations of Big Bear," *Canadian Literature*, 104, Spring 1985, pp. 7-22.
- Gunew, Sneja, "Framing marginality: distinguishing the textual politics of the marginal voice," *Southern review*, 18, 2, July 1985, pp. 142-56.
- _____ "Rosa Cappiello's Oh Lucky Country: multicultural reading strategies," *Meanjin*, 44, 4, December 1985, pp. 517-28.
- Jardine, Alice, *Gynesis: configurations of women and modernity*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1985. 281 p. Pp. 59-60, 88-89, 114-16, 231-32, 262-63.
- Jones, Ann Rosalind, "Inscribing femininity: French theories of the feminine," pp. 80-109 en *Making a difference: feminist literary criticism*. Editado por Gayle Green y Coppélia Kahn. London, Methuen, 1985. 273 p.
- _____ "Writing the body: Toward an understanding of l'écriture féminine," pp. 86-104 en *Feminist Criticism and Social Change: Sex, Class and Race in Literature and Culture*. Editado por Judith Newton and Deborah Rosenfelt. New York, Methuen, 1985. 291 p.; pp. 80-108 en *The New Feminist Criticism. Essays on Women, Literature and Theory*. Editado por Elaine Showalter. New York, Pantheon Books, 1985. 403 p.
- Liebenberg, Wilhelm, "Deconstruction, literature and ideology," *Journal of literary studies/Tydskrif vir Literatuurwetenskap*, 1, 3, July 1985, pp. 39-48.
- Marie, Béatrice, "Beckett's fathers," *Modern Language Notes*, 100, 5, December 1985, pp. 1102-9.
- McCallum, Pamela, "New feminist readings: woman as écriture or woman as other?," *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory*, 9, 1/2, Winter/Spring 1985, pp. 127-32.
- Moi, Toril, "Marginality and subversion: Julia Kristeva," Pp. 150-73

- in *Sexual/Textual Politics: Feminist Literary Theory*. London, New York, Routledge, 1985. 206 p.
- Pajackowska, Claire, "On love and language," *Free Association*, 2, 1985, pp. 94-109.
- Peterfreund, Stuart, "Between desire and nostalgia: intertextuality in Shelley's *Alastor* and two shorter poems from the *Alastor* volume," *Romanticism Past and Present*, 9, 1, Winter 1985, pp. 47-66.
- Poole, Roger, "Desire in language: A semiotic approach to literature and art," *Notes and Queries*, new series, 32, 3, September 1985, pp. 424-25.
- Saetre, Lars, "Sprak, subjekt, kreativitet: Ei post-strukturalistisk referanseramme," *Norsk Litteraer Arbok*, 1985, pp. 57-63.
- Schizzano-Mandel, Adrienne, "La Dama juega al duende: Pre-texto, geno-texto y feno-texto," *Bulletin of the Comediantes*, [Los Angeles], 37, 1, Summer 1985, pp. 41-54.
- Schor, Naomi, *Breaking the Chain: Women, Theory and French*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985. 203 p. Pp. 155-57, 120-21, 161.
- Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, "3 women's texts," *Critical Inquiry*, 12, 1, 1985, pp. 243-61.
- Suleiman, Susan Rubin, "Writing and motherhood," pp. 352-77 en *The (M)other Tongue: Essays in Feminist Psychoanalytic Interpretation*. Editado por S. R. Suleiman, Shirley N. Garner, Claire Kahane y Madelon Sprengnether. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1985. 388 p.
- Thiher, Allen, *Revolution in poetic language*, *Choice*, 23, 1, September 1985, p. 102.
- Van Den Heuvel, Pierre, *Parole, mot, silence. Pour une poétique de l'énonciation*. Paris, Corti, 1985, 320 p. Pp. 37-39.
- Wiseman, Mary Bittner, "Texts of pleasure, texts of bliss," pp. 47-61 en *Text interpretation, theory*. Editado por James M. Heath y

- Michael Payne. Lewisburg, Bucknell University Press; London, Toronto, Associated University Presses, 1985. 170 p.
- Adams, Hazard; Searle, Leroy, eds., "Julia Kristeva, b. 1941," pp. 233-40 en *Critical theory since 1965*. Tallahassee, University Presses of Florida, 1986. 891 p. Realist Fiction. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.
- Arcuri, Carlo, "Histoires d'amour," *L'Image refléssa*, 9, 1986, pp. 358-62.
- Atack, Margaret, "The Other feminist," *Paragraph*, 8, October 1986, pp. 25-39.
- Barthes, Roland, "Kristeva's Séméiotikè," pp. 168-71 en *The Rustle of language*. Trad. by Richard Howard. New York, Hill and Wang, 1986. 374 p.; Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1986. 373 p.
- Bennett, Donna, "Naming the way home," pp. 228-45 en *A Mazing space: writing Canadian, women writing*. Editado por Shirley Newman y Smaro Kamboureli. Edmonton, Longspoon, NeWest, 1986. 426 p.
- Bloomer, Jennifer, "Wicked architect. Unsafe building. Taupology of Piranesi's Collegio," pp. 65-70 en *Semiotics 1986*. Editado por John Deely y Jonathan Evans. Lanham, New York, London, 1986, University Press of America, 1986. 462 p.
- Bohorquez, Elba, "Lecture du métalangage et de la pratique de Kristeva à travers le processus d'une formulation: le langage poétique," pp. 485-96 en *Stylistique, rhétorique et poétique dans les langues romanes*. Editado por Elba Bohorquez y Jean-Claude Bouvier. Aix-Marseille I, Université de Provence, 1986. 507 p.
- Bree, Germaine, "Autogynography," *The Southern Review*, [Baton Rouge], 22, 2, Spring 1986, pp. 223-30.
- Bruno, G., "Materialita del testo e pratica interpretativa: la semanalisi di Julia Kristeva," *Il Protagora*, 6, 9-10, June-December 1986, pp. 33-48.
- Cinquin, Chantal, "The Archeology of the sign," pp. 179-90 en *Semiotics 1986*. Editado por John Deely y Jonathan Evans.

- Lanham, New York, London, University Press of America, 1986. 462 p.
- Cohen, Hazel, "The Rupture of relations: revolution and romance in Hawthorne's *My Kinsman, Major Molyneux*," *English Studies in Africa*, 29, 1, 1986, pp. 19-30.
- Cornell, Drucilla; Thurschwell, Adam, "Feminism, negativity; intersubjectivity," *Praxis International*, 5, 4, January 1986, p. 484.
- Dahlen, Beverly, "A Reading: Emily Dickinson: Powers of Horror," *Ironwood*, 28, 1986, pp. 9-37.
- Deely, John et al, eds., *Frontiers in Semiotics*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1986. 329 p. Pp. 182, 204, 259-612.
- Duplessis, Rachel Blau, "Language acquisition," *The Iowa Review*, 16, 3, Fall 1986, pp. 252-83.
- Evans, Sarah Jane, "About Chinese women," *Times Educational Supplement*, 3667, October 10, 1986, p. 30.
- Frow, John, "Limits: the politics of reading," pp. 207-35 en John Frow. *Marxism and Literary History*. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1986. 275 p.
- George, Diana Hume, "Who is the double ghost whose head is smoke? Women poets on aging," pp. 134-54 en *Memory and Desire: Aging - Literature - Psychoanalysis*. Editado por Kathleen Woodward e introducido por Murray M. Schwartz. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1986. 219 p.
- Grosz, Elizabeth A. [Elizabeth Gross on title-page]; Pateman, Carol, "Philosophy, subjectivity and the body: Kristeva and Irigaray," pp. 131-56 en *Feminist challenges: Social and Political theory*. Editado por Elizabeth A. Grosz [Elizabeth Gross on title-page] y Carol Pateman. London, Allen and Unwin, 1986. 225 p.
- Hum, Maggie, *Feminist criticism. Women as contemporary critics*. Brighton, Harvester Press, 1986. 218 p. Pp. 44-45, 63-65, 190-91.
- Jacobus, Mary, "Dora and the pregnant Madonna," pp. 137-93 en *Reading Woman: Essays in Feminist Criticism*. New York,

- Columbia University Press, 1986. 316 p.
- _____ "Madonna: like a virgin, or, Freud, Kristeva, and the case of the missing mother," *The Oxford Literary Review*, 8, 1-2, 1986, pp. 35-50.
- Jardine, Alice, "Opaque texts and transparent contexts: the political difference of Julia Kristeva," pp. 96-116 en *The Poetics of gender*. Editado por Nancy Miller, New York, Columbia University Press, 1986. 303 p.
- MacCannell, Juliet Flower, *Figuring Lacan. Criticism and the Cultural Unconscious*. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1986. 182 p. Pp. 14, 23-24, 29-30, 134-35.
- MacCanell, Juliet Flower, "Kristeva's horror," *Semiotica*, 62, 1986, pp. 325-55.
- Miller, Jane, "Thinking women," *London Review of Books*, 8, November 6, 1986, p. 17.
- Moi, Toril, "Introduction," pp. 1-22 en *The Kristeva reader*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1986. 327 p.
- _____ "Semiotikk, psykoanalyse og kjaerlighet: Julia Kristeva - en innføring," *Norsk Litteraer Arbok*, 1986, pp. 151-67.
- _____ "Marginality and subversion: Julia Kristeva," pp. 151-73 en *Sexual/Textual Politics*. London, New York, Methuen, 1986. 206 p. See also pp. 1-14.
- Morson, Gary Saul, *Bakhtin. Essays and dialogues on his work*. Chicago, London, University of Chicago Press, 1986. 191 p. Pp. 15, 43, 46.
- Morton, Donald, "Revolution in Poetic Language," *Western Humanities Review*, 40, 1, Spring 1986, pp. 90-97.
- Pelckmans, Paul, "Amoureux donc moïques. Kristeva dans l'orbite de Freud," *Revue des sciences humaines*, LXXII, 201, January-March 1986, pp. 91-101.
- Radford, Jean, "The Kristeva reader," *New Statesman*, 112, 2901,

October 31, 1986, p. 28.

Rex, Janet, "Heterogeneous contradiction. Toward a Kristevan practice," *Poetics Today*, 7, 4, 1986, p. 765-70.

Rieusset, Isabelle, "Acte métaphorique et sujet de l'énonciation: les transports de sens dans le texte," pp. 45-56 en *Cross-references. Modern French theory and the practice of criticism*. Editado por David Kelley e Isabelle Llasera. Introducción de Malcolm Bowie y David Kelley. Oxford, Society for French Studies, 1986.

Rose, Jacqueline, "Julia Kristeva: Take two," pp. 141-64 en *Sexuality in the field of vision*. London, New Left Books, 1986.

Schenk, Celeste, "Feminism and deconstruction: Reconstructing the elegy," *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature*, 5, Spring 1986, pp. 13-27.

Sebeok, Thomas A.; Umiker-Sebeok, Jean, eds., *The Semiotic Sphere*. New York, London, Plenum Press, 1986. 647 p. Pp. 9-10, 32-33, 126-28, 130-32, 267-68, 496-98, 608-9.

Smyth, John Vignaux, *A Question of Eros. Irony in Sterne, Kierkegaard, and Barthes*. Tallahassee, Florida State University Press, 1986. 411 p. Pp. 264-67, 291-92.

Stanton, Domna C., "Difference on trial: a critique of the maternal metaphor in Cixous, Irigaray, and Kristeva," pp. 157-82 en *The Poetics of gender*. Editado por Nancy K. Miller. New York, Columbia University Press, 1986. 303 p.

Storelv, Sven, "Lecture et écriture féminines, deux points de vue: Hélène Cixous et Julia Kristeva," pp. 367-77 en *Actes du 9e Congrès des Romanistes Scandinaves*. Editado por Sven Storelv, Elina Suomela-Harma y Olli Valikangas. Helsinki, Soc. Neophilol., 1986. 438 p.

Tostevin, Lola, "Breaking the hold on the story: The feminine economy of language," pp. 385-91 en *A Mazing space: writing Canadian, women writing*. Editado Shirley Newman y Smaro Kamboureli. Edmonton, Longspoon, NeWest, 1986. 426 p.

Walker, Denis, "Other voices," *Landfall*, 40, 1, issue 157, March

1986, pp. 54-56. Pp. 156.

Wyatt, Jean, "Avoid in practice of criticism.". Editado por David Kelley e Isabelle Llasera. Introducción de Malcolm Bowie y David Kelley. *Oxford, Society for French Studies*, 1986. 192 p.

_____ "Avoiding self-definition: in defense of women's right to merge (Julia Kristeva and Mrs. Dalloway)," *Women's Studies*, 13, 1-2, 1986, pp. 115-26.

Wyk, Johan van, "Julia Kristeva en die produksie van die poetiese teken," *Standpunte*, [South Africa], 39, 2, April 1986, pp. 8-20.

Yaeger, Patricia, "Emancipatory discourse," *Contemporary Literature*, 27, 2, Summer 1986, pp. 246-56.

Young, Iris Marion, "The Ideal of community and the politics of difference," *Social Theory and Practice*, 12, 1, Spring 1986, pp. 1-26.

Arac, Jonathan, *Critical Genealogies: Historical Situations for Postmodern Literary Studies*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1987. 350 p. Pp. 45, 48.

Barrett, Michèle, "Concept of difference," *Feminist Review*, 26, Summer 1987, pp. 29-41.

Bailey, Vicki Sapp, "Joyce's feminism beyond gender: or, maternity reconceived," *Works and Days*, 5, 2, Fall 1987, pp. 45-62.

Branadt, Joan, "The Systematics of a non-system: Julia Kristeva's revisionary semiotics," *The American Journal of Semiotics*, 5, 1, 1987, pp. 133-50.

Bruneau, Marie-Florine, "Le Tabou de l'inceste: fantasme sexuel/machination politique. Sur l'Essai sur l'abjection de Julia Kristeva," *Lendemain*, 12, 46, 1987, pp. 92-100.

Carpov, Maria, "Rien d'humain ne saurait être étranger à l'homme," *Cahiers roumains d'études littéraires*, 1987, 3, pp. 11-22.

Chase, Cynthia, "Transference as trope and persuasion," pp. 211-32 en *Discourse in Psychoanalysis and Literature*. Editado por Shlomith Rimmon-Kenan. London, New York, Methuen, 1987. 240 p.

_____ "The Witty butcher's wife: Freud, Lacan and the conversion of resistance to theory," *Modern Language Notes*, 102, 5, December 1987, pp. 989-1013.

Cornell, Drucilla; Thurschwell, Adam, "Feminism, negativity intersubjectivity," pp. 143-62 en *Feminism as critique: On the politics of gender in late-capitalist societies*. Editado por Seyla Benhabib y Drucilla Cornell. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1987. 193 p.

Elliot, Patricia, "In the eye of abjection: Marie Cardinal's The Words To Say It," *Mosaic*, 20, 4, Fall 1987, pp. 71-81.

Enterline, Lynn, "The Mirror and the snake: the case of Marvell's Unfortunate Lover," *Critical Quarterly*, Winter 1987, 29, 4, pp. 98-112.

Frank, Bernard, "Digressions: mélancolie devant deux verres vides," *Le Monde*, 13200, 8 July 1987, p. 13.

Gascon-Vera, Elena, "Rosa Montero ante la escritura femenina," *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea*, 12, 1-2, 1987, pp. 59-77.

Grisoni, Dominique A., "Les Abîmes de l'âme," *Magazine littéraire*, 244, July-August 1987, pp. 16-8.

Harland, Richard, "More post-structuralism," pp. 167-70 en *Superstructuralism. The Philosophy of structuralism and post-structuralists*. Prefacio de Terence Hawkes. London, New York, Methuen, 1987. 213 p.

Humm, Maggie, "Desire in Language: A Semiotic Approach to Literature and Arts," pp. 57 en *An Annotated Critical Bibliography of Feminist Criticism*. Brighton, Harvester Press, 1987; Boston, G. K. Hall, 1987. 240 p.

Ignatieff, Michael, "Paradigm lost," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4405, September 4, 1987, pp. 939-40.

Kaplan, Elizabeth Ann, "Feminist criticism and television," pp. 211-53 en *Channels of discourse: television and contemporary*

- criticism*. Editado por Robert Clyde Allen. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1987. 310 p.
- Kintz, Linda, "On learning deconstruction. Postmodernist pedagogy," pp. 137-64 en *Semiotics 1987*. Editado por John Deely. Lanham, New York, London, University Press of America, 1987. 496 p.
- Kuczkowski, Richard, "Tales of Love," *Library Journal*, 112, 10, June 1, 1987, p. 114.
- MacInnes, J. W., "Tales of Love," *Choice*, 25, December 1987, p. 671.
- Moi, Toril, *French Feminist Thought. A Reader*. Oxford, New York, Basil Blackwell, 1987. 260 p. pp. 5, 10.
- _____ "Julia Kristeva nyeste bok. Depresjonens svarte sol," *Innhold*, 41, 4, 1987, pp. 25-30.
- _____ "Revolution in Poetic Language," *French Studies*, 41, 1, January 1987, p. 112.
- Natoli, Joseph, ed., *Tracing Literary Theory*. Urbana, University of Illinois Press, 1987. 371 p. Pp. 45, 151, 158, 281.
- Nye, Andrea, "Woman clothed with the sun: Julia Kristeva and the escape from-to language," *Signs*, 12, 4, Summer 1987, pp. 664-86.
- Poirot-Delpech, Bertrand, "Soleil noir, de Julia Kristeva: Tout-psy," *Le Monde [des livres]*, 13137, April 24, 1987, pp. 13, 17.
- Pryce, Jonathan, "Subversively speaking: Weibliches Schreiben and the Semiotic in Christa Wolf's *Kassandra*," *Neue Germanistik*, 5, 1-2, Winter-Summer 1987-1988, pp. 57-69.
- Przybylowicz, Donna, "Contemporary issues in feminist theory," pp. 129-56 en *Criticism without boundaries. Directions and cross-currents in postmodern critical theory*. Editado por Joseph A. Buttitieg. Notre-Dame, University of Notre-Dame Press, 1987. 251 p.
- Rabinowitz, Ivan, "The Kristeva Reader. Edited by Toril Moi," *Journal of Literary Studies/Tydskrif vir Literaturwetenskap*, 3, 2, July 1987, pp. 106-10.

- Showalter, Elaine, "Women's Time, Women's Space. Writing the History of Feminist Criticism," pp. 30-44 en *Feminist Issues in Literary Scholarship*. Editado por Shari Benstock. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1987. 242 p.
- Smith, Paul-Julian, "Writing Women in Golden Age Spain: Saint Teresa and Maria de Zayas," *Modern Language Notes*, 102, 2, March 1987, pp. 220-40.
- Somville, L., "Intertextualité," pp. 113-31 en *Méthodes du texte. Introduction aux études littéraires*. Paris, Duculot, 1987. 391 p.
- Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty, "French feminism in an international frame," pp. 134-53 en *In Other Words. Essays in cultural politics*. New York, Methuen, 1987. 309 p.
- Stewart, Garrett, "Catching the stylistic D/rift: sound effects in The Waves," *ELH*, 54, 1, Spring 1987, pp. 421-61.
- Taylor, Mark C., "Woman, Julia Kristeva," pp. 101-83 en *Altarity*, Editado por Mark C. Taylor. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1987. 371 p.
- Tölöyan, K., "The Kristeva Reader," *Choice*, 24, March 1987, p. 1051.
- Weedon, Chris, *Feminist practice and poststructuralist theory*. London, Basil Blackwell, 1987. 187 p. Pp. 68-71, 88-91, 165-66.
- Wizenberg, David, "Julia Kristeva: Soleil noir; Dépression et mélancolie." *Pensée*, 260, November-December 1987, pp. 130-31.
- Ainley, Alison, "Amorous discourses: The phenomenology of Eros and love stories," pp. 70-82 en *The provocation of Levinas. Rethinking the other*. Editado por Robert Bernasconi y David Wood. London, New York, Routledge, 1988. 194p.
- Beaugrand, Robert de, *Critical Discourse: A Survey of Literary Theorists*. Norwood, Ablex Publishing Corporation, 1988. 470 p. pp. 229-30, 237, 246.
- Dupont, Jacques, "Tel quel: pour un inventaire après décès," pp. 167-

75 en *Littérature moderne. Avant-garde et modernité*. Geneva, Champion Slatkine, 1988. 209 p.

- Enthoven, Jean-Paul, "Les Périples de Julia Kristeva: étranges étrangers," *Le Nouvel Observateur*, 1258, December 15-21, 1988, p. 72.
- Ermarth, Elizabeth Deeds, "Conspicuous construction: or, Kristeva, Nabokov, and the anti-realist critique," *Novel: a forum on fiction*, 21, 2-3, Winter-Spring 1988, pp. 330-39.
- Ferenczi, Thomas, "Le Même et l'autre," *Le Monde [des livres]*, 1344, December 9, 1988, p. 17.
- Foster, Thomas, "History, critical theory, and women's social practices: Women's Time and housekeeping," *Signs*, 14, 1, Autumn 1988, pp. 73-99.
- Gallop, Jane, *Thinking through the Body*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1988. 180 p. Pp. 119, 132.
- Gordon, Marci M., "Kristeva: abject and sublime in Bronte's *Wuthering Heights*," *Literature and Psychology*, 34, 3, 1988, pp. 44-58.
- Hall, Colette, "L'écriture féminine and the search for the mother in the works of Violette Leduc and Marie Cardinal," pp. 231-38 en *Women in French literature*. Editado por Michael Guggenheim. Saratoga, Anma Libri, 1988. 256 p.
- Howard, June, "Feminist differings: recent surveys of feminist literary theory and criticism," *Feminist Studies*, 14, 1, Spring 1988, pp. 167-90.
- Ignatieff, Michael, "Lodged in the heart and memory," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4437, April 15, 1988, p. 411-13.
- _____. "Schwarze Sonne. Stanley W. Jackson und Julia Kristeva über Melancholie und Depression," *Merkur*, 42, 9/10, September-October 1988, pp. 872-78. Trad. Del inglés por Michael Walter.
- Johnson, Christopher M., "Intertextuality and the psychical model," *Paragraph*, 11, 1, March 1988, pp. 71-89.

- Kahane, Claire, "Questioning the maternal voice," *Genders*, 3, Fall 1988, pp. 82-91.
- Lerner, Laurence, "On ambiguity, modernity and sacred texts," pp. 133-44 en Lerner, Laurence and Vereen Bell, eds. *On Modern Poetry: Essays Presented to Donald Davie*. Nashville, Vanderbilt University Press, 1988. 256 p.
- Malverde Disselkoen, N. Ivette, "El discurso del carnaval y la poesia de Nicanor Parra," *Acta Literaria*, 13, 1988, pp. 83-92.
- McCance, Dawne, "Kristeva and the subject of ethics," *RFD: Resources for Feminist Research*, 17, 1/2, Winter/Spring 1988, pp. 18-22.
- Miller, Nancy, *Subject to Change: Reading Feminist Writing*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1988. 285 p. Pp. 27, 72, 180, 184.
- Moi, Toril, "Feminism, postmodernism and style: recent feminist criticism in the U.S.," *Cultural Critique*, 9, Spring 1988, pp. 3-22.
- Nooy, Juliana de, "Double jeopardy: a reading of Kristeva's *Le Texte clos*," *Southern Review (Adelaide)*, 21, July 2, 1988, pp. 150-68.
- Nye, Andrea, "Kristeva and a maternal semiotics," pp. 141-48 en *Feminist Theory and the Philosophies of Man*. London, New York, Croom Helm, 1988. 240 p. See also pp. 206-7.
- Picard, Anne-Marie, "Les Des-astres de l'amour," *University of Toronto Quarterly*, 57, 4, Summer 1988, pp. 550-54.
- Poovey, Mary, "Feminism and deconstruction," *Feminist Studies*, 14, Spring 1988, pp. 51-65.
- Reineke, Martha J., "Life-sentences: Kristeva and the limits of modernity," *Soundings*, 71, 4, Winter 1988, pp. 439-61.
- Reiss, Timothy J., "Carnival's illusionary place and the process of order," pp. 135-52 en *The Uncertainty of analysis. Problems in truth, meaning and culture*. Ithaca, London, Cornell University Press, 1988. 298 p. Ver también pp. 140, 151-54, 177, 256, 271-

72.

- Robinson, Sally, "The anti-logos weapon: multiplicity in women's texts," *Contemporary literature*, 29, 1, Spring 1988, pp. 105-24.
- Russell, D., "Women and reason," *Hecate*, 14, 1, 1988, pp. 40-50.
- Scott, Bonnie Kime, "The World split its husk: Woolf's double vision of modernist language," *Modern fiction studies*, 34, 3, Autumn 1988, pp. 371-85.
- Siebers, Tobin, "The ethics of sexual difference," pp. 186-219 en *The Ethics of Criticism*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1988. 256 p.
- Silverman, Kaja, "The Fantasy of the Maternal Voice: Female Subjectivity and the Negative Oedipus Complex," pp. 101-40 en *The Acoustic Mirror: The Female Voice in Psychoanalysis and Cinema*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1988. 257 p.
- Smith, Paul, "Feminism," pp. 117-31, and "Semiotica," pp. 132-51 en *Discerning the Subject*. Foreword by John Mowitt. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1988. 185 p.
- Tambling, Jeremy, *What is literary language?* Philadelphia, Open University Press, 1988. 116 p. Pp. 78-91.
- Teroni, Sandra, "Julia Kristeva: Sole nero. Depressione e melancolia," *Aut-Aut*, 228, November-December 1988, p. 173.
- Todd, Janet, *Feminist Literary History. A Defence*. Cambridge, Polity Press, 1988. 162 p. Pp. 53-56, 55-62, 60-68, 73-75.
- Volat-Shapiro, Hélène, "Julia Kristeva: a bibliography of her writings," *Bulletin of Bibliography*, 45, 1, March 1988, pp. 51-62.
- Windquist, Charles, "The Kristeva Reader," *Religious Studies Review*, 14, 2, April 1988, p. 133.
- Ball, Charlene, "Utopias, European," pp. 343-44 en *Women's Studies Encyclopedia*, 2. Editado por Helen Tierney. New York, Greenwood Press, 1989. 381 p.
- Berg, Temma F., ed.; Elfenbein, Anna Shannon, Larsen, Jeanne,

- Sparks, Elisa Kay, co-eds., foreword by Sandra M. Gilbert.
Engendering the Word. Feminist Essays in Psychosexual Poetics.
Urbana, Chicago, University of Illinois Press, 1989. 293 p. Pp. 13-15, 22-23, 36, 39, 41, 165, 254-55.
- Belsey, Catherine; Moore, Jane, eds., *The Feminist reader: essays in gender and the politics of literary criticism.* Houndsmills, Basingstoke, London, Macmillan Educational, 1989. 263 p. Pp. 126-29, 240-42.
- Boklund-Lagopoulou, Karin, "Materialism and semiotics in contemporary critical theory," *Yearbook of English Studies*, 1, 1989, pp. 277-96.
- Brennan, Teresa, *Between Feminism and Psychoanalysis.* London, New York, Routledge, 1989. 271 p. Pp. 3, 80-82, 171.
- Bretz, Mary Lee, "Masculine and feminine chronotopes in Los pazos de Ulloa," *Letras Peninsulares*, 2, 1, Spring 1989, pp. 45-54.
- Butler, Judith, "The Body politics of Julia Kristeva," *Hypatia*, 3, 3, Winter 1989, pp. 104-18.
- Charriere, Christian, "Elles couchent les hommes sur le divan," *Le Figaro littéraire*, 13911, April 19, 1989, p. 6.
- Chase, Cynthia, "Desire and identification in Lacan and Kristeva," pp. 65-83 en *Feminism and psychoanalysis.* Editado por Richard Feldstein y Judith Roof. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1989. 359 p.
- Claes, Paul, "O, die stem van Steyn ! Een semanalytische lezing van Couperus," *Spektator: Tijdschrift van Neerlandistiek*, 18, 5, May 1989, pp. 356-58.
- Coughlin, Ellen, L., "Language, the Unknown: An Initiation into Linguistics," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, 36, 1, September 6, 1989, p. A13.
- Diamond, Elin, "Mimesis, mimicry, and the True-Real," *Modern Drama*, 32, 1, March 1989, pp. 58-72.
- Felski, Rita, "Against feminist aesthetics," pp. 19-50; "Politics, aesthetics, and the feminist public sphere," pp. 51-85;

"Subjectivity and feminist," pp. 154-84 en *Beyond feminist aesthetics. Feminist literature and social change*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1989. 223 p.

Foster, Thomas, "History, critical theory, and women's social practices: Women's Time and housekeeping", pp. 221-47 en *Feminist Theory in Practice and Process*. Editado por Micheline R. Maison, Jean F. O'Barr, Sarah Wetsfhal-Wihl and Mary Wyer. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1989. 368 p.

Grosz, Elizabeth A. "Julia Kristeva and the speaking subject," pp. 39-69 en *Sexual subversions: Three French feminists*. Sydney, Allen and Unwin; Boston, Unwin Hyman, 1989. 262 p.

_____ "Julia Kristeva: Abjection, motherhood and love," pp. 70-99 en *Midwest Modern Language Association*, 22, 1, Spring 1989, pp. 43-57.

Hodge, Joanna, "Feminism and post-modernism: misleading divisions imposed by the opposition between modernism and post-modernism," pp. 86-110 en *The Problems of modernity: Adorno and Benjamin*. Editado por Andrew Benjamin. London, New York, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1989. 224 p.

Kerr, Tom, "A Postmodern novel?," *Paragraph*, 12, 1, March 1989, pp. 97-101.

Kintz, Linda, "In-different criticism," pp. 113-35 en *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and Modern French Philosophy*. Editado por Jennifer Allen y Iris Marion Young. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1989. 215 p.

Kirkby, Joan, "Barbara Baynton: an Australian Jocasta," *Westerly*, 34, 4, December 1989, pp. 114-24.

Klarer, Mario, "Homoerotische Trigonometrie: Zu David Leavitts Territory (Revieranspruche)," *Forum Homosexualität und Literatur*, 7, 1989, pp. 51-69.

Kuykendall, Eléonor H., "Questions for Julia Kristeva's ethics of linguistics," pp. 180-94 en *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and Modern French Philosophy*. Editado por Jeffner Allen e Iris Marion Young. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1989. 215 p. See also pp. 8, 9, 43.

- "Language, the Unknown. An Initiation into Linguistics," *Chronicle of Higher Education*, 36, September 6, 1989, p. A13.
- "Language the Unknown. An Initiation into Linguistics," *Voice Literary Supplement*, December 1989, p. 11.
- Larson, B., "Language, the Unknown. An Initiation to Linguistics," *Choice*, 27, 4, December 1989, p. 626.
- Lima, Isabel Pires de, "Os Azulejos da Lembrança," *Jornal de Letras*, 9, 375, September 12-18, 1989, p. 14.
- Maschino, Maurice T., "Cet autre qui m'inquiète, c'est moi-même," *La Quinzaine littéraire*, 527, March 1-15, 1989, pp. 21-22.
- Melville, Stephen, "Picturing Japan: reflections on the workshop," pp. 279-88 en *Postmodernism and Japan*. Editado por Masao Niyoshi y H. D. Harootunian. Durham, Duke University Press, 1989. 302 p.
- Mills, Sara, "No poetry for ladies: Gertrude Stein, Julia Kristeva and modernism," pp. 85-107 en *Literary theory and poetry: extending the canon*. Editado por David Murray for the University of Nottingham Critical Theory Group. London, Batsford, 1989. 216 p.
- Morgan, Thais, "The Space of intertextuality," pp. 239-79 en *Intertextuality and Contemporary American Fiction*. Editado por Robert Con Davis y Patrick O'Donnell. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1989. 317 p.
- Nordquist, Joan, Julia Kristeva. Santa Cruz, CA., *Reference and Research Services*, 1989. 64 p. (Coll. "Social theory: a bibliographic series").
- Nye, Andrea, "The Analysis of patriarchy," pp. 115-71 en *Feminist Theory and the Philosophies of Man*. New York, London, Routledge, 1989. 244 p.
- Oliver, Kelly, "Revolutionary horror: Nietzsche and Kristeva on the politics of poetry," *Social theory and practice*, 5, 3, Fall 1989, pp. 305-20.

- Olivier, Jean-Michel, "Les Samouraïs, Julia Kristeva," *Revue de Belles-Lettres*, 112, 3-4, 1989, pp. 154-57.
- Rabine, Leslie W., "Essentialism and its contexts: Saint-Simonian and post-structuralist feminists," *Difference*, 1, 2, Summer 1989, pp. 105-23.
- _____ "In the Beginning Was Love," *L'Esprit créateur*, 29, 1, Spring 1989, pp. 100-101.
- _____ "Tales of Love," *L'Esprit créateur*, 29, 1, Spring 1989, pp. 100-101.
- Reis, Carlos, "Les Hétéronymes de Pessoa et la théorie bakhtinienne du dialogisme," pp. 306-11 en *Die Modernisierung des Ich: Studien zur Subjektkonstitution in der Vor und Frühmoderne*. Editado por Manfred Pfister. Passau, Rothe, 1989. 326 p.
- Rose, Jacqueline, "Julia Kristeva: Take Two," pp. 17-33 en *Coming to Terms*. Editado por Elizabeth Weed. New York, Routledge, 1989. 294 p.
- Selden, Raman, *A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literary Theory*. Second edition. Louisville, University Press of Kentucky, 1989. 159 p. Pp. 82-84, 149-53.
- Smith, Andrew R., "Seeing through a Mask's confession," *Text and Performance Quarterly*, 9, 2, April 1989, pp. 135-52.
- Smith, Joseph H., "Evening the score. Julia Kristeva's response to Lacanian phallogocentrism as text," *Modern Language Notes*, 104, 5, December 1989, pp. 1050-65.
- Smith, Paul, "Julia Kristeva et al.; or, Take Three or More," pp. 84-104 en *Feminism and Psychoanalysis*, editado por Richard Feinstein and Judith Roof. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1989. 359 p.
- Stephenson, Gloria, "Semiotics and feminism," pp. 329-32 en *Women's Studies Encyclopedia*, 1. Editado por Helen Tierney. New York, Westport, London, Greenwood Press, 1989.

- Suleiman, Susan Rubin, "As Is," pp. 1011-18 en *A new history of French literature*. Editado por Denis Hollier et al. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1989. 1150 p.
- Toms, Radu, "Humains, encore un effort si vous voulez être vous-mêmes," *Cahiers Roumains d'Etudes Littéraires*, 1, 1989, pp. 129-34.
- Toohy, Peter, "Soleil noir," *AUMLA*, 72, November 1989, pp. 397-402.
- Walker, Brenda, "Sweetest and Best in Womanhood? Equivocal representations of maternity in Australian women's fiction," *Westerly*, 34, 4, December 1989, pp. 69-75.
- Weinmann, Heinz, "Mort du genre, genre de mort," pp. 143-59 en *La mort du genre*. Montréal, Edit. Nouvelle Barre du Jour, 1989. 159 p.
- Ainley, Alison, "The ethics of sexual difference," pp. 53-61 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher and Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Bagnal, Ruth, "The Experience and identity of woman: feminism after structuralism," pp. 104-23, and "Julia Kristeva: women's time/women's place," pp. 111-17 en *Archaeology After Structuralism. Post-structuralism and the practice of archaeology*. Editado e introducido por Ian Bapty and Tim Yates. London, Routledge, 1990. 314 p.
- Bastiaenen, Etienne, "Génération Samourais," *La Revue nouvelle*, XLVI, 10, October 1990, pp. 90-91.
- Bedient, Calvin, "Kristeva and poetry as shattered signification," *Critical Inquiry*, 16, 4, Summer 1990, pp. 807-29.
- Braudeau, Michel, "Nous nous sommes tant aimés," *Le Monde [livres-idées]*, 14032, March 9, 1990, p. 20.
- Burgin, Victor, "Geometry and abjection," pp. 104-19 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.

- Butler, Judith, "The Body politics of Julia Kristeva," pp. 79-93.
Gender trouble. Feminism and the subversion of identity. London, New York, Routledge, 1990. 172 p.
- Chanter, Tina, "Female temporality and the future of feminism," pp. 78-79 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva.* Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Chase, Cynthia, "Primary narcissism and the giving of figure: Kristeva with Hertz and de Man," pp. 124-35 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva.* Editado por John Fletcher and Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Constant, Paule, "Hantise," *Revue des deux mondes*, 5, May 1990, pp. 180-85.
- D'Aoust, Debbie, "Decentering the text: transgression and dialogue in Dennis Cooley's Bloody Jack," pp. 131-45 en *Contemporary Manitoba Writers: New Critical Studies.* Editado por Kenneth James Hugues. Winnipeg, Turnstone, 1990. 177 p.
- Deschodt, Eric, "Les Intellectuels papillons," *Spectacle du Monde*, 339, June 1990, pp. 66-68.
- Diamond, Elin, "Speaking Parisian: Beckett and French feminism," pp. 208-16 en *Women in Beckett: performance and critical perspectives.* Editado por Linda Ben-Zvi. Urbana, University of Chicago Press, 1990. 260 p.
- Dubois, Richard, "Les Samouraïs. Par Julia Kristeva," *Relations*, 562, July-August 1990, pp. 188-89.
- Ellman, Maud, "Eliot's abjection," pp. 178-200 en *Abjection, Melancholia, and Love: The Work of Julia Kristeva.* Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Ermarth, Elizabeth Deeds, "Conspicuous construction: or, Kristeva, Nabokov, and the anti-realist critique," pp. 348-57 en *Why the novel matters: a post-modern perplex.* Editado por Mark Spilka y Caroline McCracken-Flesher. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1990. 388 p.

- Fauconnier, Bernard, "Kristeva: L'aventure d'une génération," *Magazine littéraire*, 277, May 1990, pp. 64-65.
- Felski, Rita, *Beyond Feminist Aesthetics. Feminist Literature and Social Change*. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1990. 223 p. pp. 33-35, 38-40, 62-63.
- Fletcher, John, "Introduction," pp. 1-6 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love; The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Foster, Thomas, "The Very House of Difference: gender as Embattled standpoint," *Genders*, 8, July 1990, pp. 17-37.
- Fraer, Nancy, "The uses and abuses of French discourse theories for feminist politics," *Boundary 2*, 17, Summer 1990, pp. 82-101.
- Frow, John, "Intertextuality and ontology," pp. 45-55 en *Intertextuality. Theories and practices*. Editado por Michael Worton y Judith Still. Manchester, Manchester University Press; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990. 256 p.
- Galand, René, "Une lecture plurielle. Parfum exotique," pp. 43-58 en *Stratégie de la lecture*. New York, Bern, Frankfurt, Paris, Peter Lang, 1990. 210 p.
- Gehr, Richard, "A Man and a woman. Sollers and Kristeva French-Kiss and Tell," *Voice Literary Supplement*, December 1990, p. 31.
- Goldhammer, Arthur, "Julia Kristeva, Les Samouraïs," *French Politics and Society*, 8, 4, Fall 1990, pp. 102-107.
- Goodall, Jane, "The plague and its powers in Artaudian theatre," *Modern Drama*, 33, 4, December 1990, pp. 529-43.
- Graybeal, Jean. "Kristeva on language and The Feminine," pp. 5-26 en *Language and the Feminine in Nietzsche and Heidegger*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1990. 182 p.
- Grosz, Elizabeth A., "The Body of signification," pp. 80-103 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London,

- Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- _____. "Lacan and feminism," pp. 150-76 en *Jacques Lacan. A Feminist introduction*. London, New York, Routledge, 1990. 218 p.
- Hand, Sean, "Missing you: intertextuality, transference and the language-of-love," pp. 79-91 en *Intertextuality. Theories and practices*. Editado por Michael Worton y Judith Still. Manchester, Manchester University Press; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990. 256 p.
- Hertz, Neil, "More lurid figures," *Diacritics*, 20, 3, Fall 1990, pp. 2-37.
- Hill, Leslie, "Kristeva's theorizing the avant-garde?" pp. 137-56 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Holland, Nancy J., "Kristeva and the Freudian Mother," pp. 151-55 en *Is women's philosophy possible?* Savage, Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, 1990. 194 p.
- Humm, Maggie, "Kristeva, Julia," pp. 111 en *The Dictionary of feminist theory*. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 1990. 278 p.
- Jacobus, Mary; Keller, Evelyn Fox; Shuttleworth, Sally, eds. *Body/Politics. Women and the Discourses of Science*. New York, London, Routledge, 1990. 197 p. pp. 12, 21-25, 170, 190.
- Kemp, Sandra, "But how to describe a world seen without a self? Feminism, fiction and modernism," *Critical Quarterly*, 32, 1, Spring 1990, pp. 99-118. Pp.107-108 sur About Chinese Women.
- Kennedy, Lisa, "Art ache: the last temptation of Julia Kristeva," *Voice Literary Supplement*, 91, December 7, 1990, p. 15.
- Lack, Roland François, "Intertextuality or influence: Kristeva, Bloom and the Poésies of Isidore Ducasse," pp. 130-42 en *Intertextuality. Theories and practices*. Edited with an introduction and a note on

- vocabulary by Michael Worton and Judith Still. Manchester, Manchester University Press; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990. 256 p.
- Laroche, Jacques M., "Etrangers à nous-mêmes," *The French Review*, 63, 3, February 1990, p. 580.
- Letche, John, "Art, love, and melancholy in the work of Julia Kristeva," pp. 24-40 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- _____ "Kristeva and Holbein, artist of melancholy," *The British Journal of Aesthetics*, 30, 4, October 1990, pp. 342-50.
- Lernout, Geert, *The French Joyce*. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan Press, 1990. 291 p. Pp. 134-36, 166-68.
- McCance, Dawne, "Julia Kristeva and the Ethics of Exile," *Tessera*, 8, Spring 1990, pp. 23-39.
- Marchak, Catherine, "The joy of transgression: Bataille and Kristeva," *Philosophy Today*, 34, Winter 1990, pp. 354-63.
- Meisel, Perry, "Sadness starts early. Black Sun: Depression and Melancholia," *New York Times Book Review*, 48157, February 25, 7, 1990, p. 31.
- Meyers, Diana T., "Feminism: Chodorow, Flax, Kristeva," pp. 135-61 en *Revaluating French Feminism*. Editado por Nancy Fraser. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1990. 201 p.
- Minogue, Sally, ed., *Problems for feminist criticism*. London, New York, Routledge, 1990. 241 p. Pp. 230-31.
- Minow-Pinkney, Makiko, "Virginia Woolf as seen from a foreign land," pp. 157-76 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Nicholson, Linda J., ed., *Feminism/Postmodernism*. London, New York, 1990. 348 p. Pp. 259-60, 303-304, 331-33.

- Noth, Winfried, ed., "Kristeva's semanalysis," pp. 321-24 en *Handbook of Semiotics*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1990. 576 p.
- Nourissier, François, "Livres: La mode culturelle repasse-t-elle les plats," *Figaro Magazine*, 513, March 10, 1990, p. 33.
- O'Connor, Noreen, "The an-arche of psychotherapy," pp. 42-51 en *Abjection, Melancholia and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva*. Editado por John Fletcher y Andrew Benjamin. London, Routledge, 1990. 213 p.
- Phillips, Adam, "What is there to lose?," *London Review of Books*, 12, 10, May 24, 1990, pp. 6-8.
- Potter, R., "In whose sense? Joy Kogawa's *Obasan* and Julia Kristeva's Powers of Horror," *Studies in Canadian Literature*, 15, 1, 1990, pp. 117-39.
- Quignard, Pascal, "La Fièvre de la pensée. Quand Kristeva rime avec Spinoza," *Le Nouvel Observateur*, March 15, 1990, pp. 69-70.
- Rogers, Lynne, "Reivindicacion del conde don Julian: A Descent into Abjection," *Letras Peninsulares*, 3, 2-3, Fall-Winter 1990, pp. 279-91.
- Rowley, Hazel; Grosz, Elizabeth A., "Psychoanalysis and Feminism," pp. 175-204 en *Feminist Knowledge. Critique and Construct*. Editado por Sneja Gunew. London, New York, Routledge, 1990. 357 p. See also pp. 23, 101, 139.
- Savigneau, Josyane, "Quand les Samourais répondent aux Mandarins," *Le Monde [livres-idées]*, 14032, March 9, 1990, pp. 19, 20.
- Schleiner, Louise, "Pastoral male friendship and Miltonic marriage: textual systems transposed," *Lit*, 2, 1, July 1990, pp. 41-58.
- Shakinovsky, Lynn J., "Hidden listeners: dialogism in the poetry of Emily Dickinson," *Discours social/Social discourse*, Spring-Summer 1990, 3, 1-2, pp. 199-215.

- Showalter, Elaine, "Feminism and literature," pp. 179-202 en *Literary Theory Today*. Editado por Peter Collier and Helga Geyer-Ryan. Ithaca, New York, Cornell University Press, 1990. 249 p.
- _____ "A Paragon and her position," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4565, September 28-October 4, 1990, p. 1038.
- Soper, Kate, "Feminism, humanism and postmodernism," *Radical Philosophy*, 55, Summer 1990, pp. 11-16.
- Spork, Ingrid; Nikolic, Danka, "Misao Julije Kristeve," *Izraz*, 34, 2-3, February-March 1990, pp. 340-56.
- Still, Judith; Worton, Michael, "Introduction," pp. 1-45 en *Intertextuality: Theories and Practices*. Edited with an introduction and a note on vocabulary by Michael Worton and Judith Still. Manchester, Manchester University Press; New York, St. Martin's Press, 1990. 256 p.
- Storelv, Sven, "Théories féministes françaises et critique littéraire," pp. 558-60 en *Actes du Xè congrès des romanistes scandinaves*. Lund, August 10-14, 1987. Editado por Lan Lindvall. Lund, Lund University Press, 1990. 570 p. (Coll. "Etudes romanes de Lund," 45).
- Vickroy, Laurie, "Ubu en procès: Jarry, Kristeva, and semiotic motility," *Modern Language Studies*, 20, 2, Spring 1990, pp. 10-18.
- Weightman, John, "Compendium of fashionable attitudes," *éLAN: The European Week-end*, 4, June 1-3, 1990, p. 3.
- Woodhull, Winnie, "Kristeva, Julia: Etrangers à nous-mêmes," *SubStance*, 62-63, 1990, pp. 199-201.
- Wyatt, Jean, "Revolutionary language in *The Awakening*," pp. 64-81 en *The role of the unconscious in women's reading and writing*. Chapel Hill, London, University of North Carolina Press, 1990. 271 p.
- Young, Iris Marion, *Justice and the Politics of Difference*. Princeton, Princeton University Press, 1990. 286 p. pp. 142-48, 152-53.
- Yudice, George, "Feeding the transcendent body," *PMC [an*

- electronic journal*], 1, 1, 36 paragraphs, September 1990.
- Barzilai, Shuli, "Borders of language: Kristeva's critique of Lacan," *PMLA*, 106, 2, March 1991, pp. 294-305.
- Benstock, Shari; Davis, Robert Con; Schleifer, Ronald, *Textualizing the Feminine: On the Limits of Genre*. Norman, University of Oklahoma Press, 1991, 249 p. Pp. 23, 46, 167-69, 171, 190-91.
- Berg, Temma F., "Language the Unknown. An Initiation into Linguistics," *Signs*, 16, 3, Spring 1991, p. 630-34.
- Brandt, Joan, "The power of horror of love: Kristeva on narcissism," *Romantic Review*, 82, January 1991, pp. 89-104.
- Braudeau, Michel, "Le Feuilleton: le sexe des métaphores," *Le Monde [livres-idées]*, 14526, October 11, 1991, p. 18.
- Brody, Léon M., "Strangers to Ourselves by Julia Kristeva," *Library Journal*, 116, 6, April 1, 1991, p. 138.
- Eagleton, Mary, *Feminist Literary Criticism*. London, New York, Longman, 1991. 241 p. Pp. 45-49.
- Elliot, Patricia, "Julia Kristeva," pp. 190-229 en *From Mastery to Analysis: Theories of Gender in Psychoanalytic Feminism*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1991. 244 p.
- F., C., "Le Vieil homme et les loups," *Lire*, 193, October 1991, p. 108.
- Foster, Dennis; Nina Schwartz; Donald Schwartz, "Black Sun: Depression and Melancholia by Julia Kristeva," *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, January 1991, 45, 1, pp. 136-38.
- Gallagher, Susan Van Zanten, "Feminist Literary Criticism. A Chorus of Ethical Voices," pp. 231-51 en *Contemporary Literary Theory. A Christian Appraisal*. Editado por Clarence Walhout y Leland Ryken. Grand Rapids, W. B. Eerdmans Publ. Co., 1991. 306 p. Ver también pp. 240-42.
- Gane, Mike, *Baudrillard, critical and fatal theory*. London, New York, Routledge, 1991. 243 p. Pp. 41-42, 86, 96, 100.
- Ginsburg, Michael Peled, "Language the Unknown: An Initiation into

- Linguistics by Julia Kristeva," *Comparative Literature Studies*, 28, 2, 1991, pp. 208-11.
- Gouronnec, Sylvie, "Révolte contre la banalisation," *Magazine littéraire*, 294, December 1991, p. 62.
- Grant, Jennifer, "Reinterpreting Dickinson: recognizing the disruptive imaginary," *Dickinson Studies*, 79, 1991, pp. 39-44.
- Guerlac, Suzanne, "The sublime in theory," *Modern Language Notes*, 106, 5, December 1991, p. 895-909.
- Guissard, Lucien, "Faims dernières," *La Croix [L'Événement]*, September 29-30, 1992, p. 19.
- Hempfer, Klaus W., "Intertextualität, Systemreferenz und Strukturwandel: Die Pluralisierung des erotischen Diskurses in der italienischen und französischen Renaissance Lyrik (Ariost, Bembo, Du Bellay, Ronsard)," pp. 7-43 en *Modelle des literarischen Strukturwandels*. Editado por Michael Titzmann and Georg Jäger. Tübingen, Niemeyer, 1991. 440 p.
- Huffer, Lynne, "Julia Kristeva," pp. 244-52 en *French women writers: a bio-bibliographical source book*. Editado por Eva-Martin Sartori, Dorothy-Wynne Zimmerman. New York, Greenwood, 1991. 632 p.
- Jackson, Leonard, "Julia Kristeva and the semiotic discovery," pp. 241-48 en *The Poverty of Structuralism. Literature and structuralist theory*. London, New York, Longman, 1991. 317 p. (Coll. "Foundations of modern literary theory").
- Jouve, Nicole Ward, *White woman speaks with forked tongue. Criticism as autobiography*. London, Routledge, 1991. 212 p. Pp. 32, 38, 48, 52, 53, 85, 103, 150.
- Klarer, Mario, "David Leavitt's Territory: René Girard's homoerotic trigonometry and Julia Kristeva's semiotic chora," *Studies in Short Fiction*, 28, 1, Winter 1991, pp. 63-76.
- Kritzman, Lawrence D., "Melancholia becomes the subject: Kristeva's invisible thing and the making of culture," *Paragraph*, 14, 2, July 1991, pp. 144-50.

- Landy, Francis, "Jouissance and poetics," *Union Seminary Quarterly Review*, 45, 1-2, 1991, pp. 51-64.
- Laurier, Michel, "Language, the Unknown. By Julia Kristeva," *Canadian Modern Language Review*, 47, 3, April 1991, pp. 540-41. Trans. by Anne Menke.
- Lechte, John, "Kristeva's Soleil noir and postmodernity," *Cultural Critique*, 18, Spring 1991, pp. 97-121.
- Lowe, Lisa, "The Desires of postcolonial orientalism: Chinese utopias of Kristeva, Barthes, and Tel quel," pp. 136-89 en *Critical Terrains. French and British Orientalisms*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1991. 216 p.
- Mazzoni, Christina M., "Feminism, abjection, transgression. Angelo of Foligno and the twentieth century," *Mystics Quarterly*, 17, 2, 1991, pp. 61-70.
- Mellard, James M., *Using Lacan, reading fiction*. Urbana, Chicago, University of Illinois Press, 1991. 244 p. Pp. 160-61.
- Middleton, Peter, "On ice: Julia Kristeva, Susan Howe and avant-garde poetics," pp. 81-95 en *Contemporary Poetry meets Modern Theory*. Edited with an introduction by Anthony Easthope and John O. Thompson. New York, Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1991. 213 p.
- Moi, Toril, "Reading Kristeva: a response to Calvin Bedient," *Critical Inquiry*, 17, 3, Spring 1991, pp. 639-43.
- Nikolchina, Miglena, "The lost territory, parables of exile in Julia Kristeva," *Semiotica*, 86, 3-4, 1991, pp. 231-46.
- Noland, Carrie Jaures, "Yves Bonnefoy and Julia Kristeva: the poetics of motherhood," *French literature series*, 18, 1991, pp. 134-44.
- Park, O'bog, "The Possibility of female discourse: psychoanalytic feminism," *The Journal of English language and literature*, 37, 3, Autumn 1991, pp. 631-49.
- Ree, Jonathan, "Language, the Unknown by Julia Kristeva," *Radical Philosophy*, 59, Fall 1991, pp. 46-48.

- Roughley, Alan, "Julia Kristeva," Pp. 67-73; "Julia Kristeva," pp. 159-64, and "Julia Kristeva," pp. 209-12 en *James Joyce and Critical Theory: An Introduction*. New York, London, Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1991. 291 p.
- S., S., "Un collègue universitaire français à Moscou," *Le Monde*, 14449, 13 July 1991, p. 4.
- Schlegel, Jean-Louis, "Lettre ouverte à Harlem Désir," *Esprit*, 168, January 1991, pp. 152-53.
- Sellers, Susan, *Language and Sexual Difference. Feminist writing in France*. Basingstoke, Macmillan Education, 1991. 196 p. (Coll. "Women in society"). pp. 13-15, 59-60, 98, 48-52, 73-75, 98-113, 180.
- Silverman, Hugh J., "The Text of the speaking subject: from Merleau-Ponty to Kristeva," pp. 183-94 en *Merleau-Ponty vivant*. Editado por M. C. Dillon. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1991. 224 p.
- Smith, Joseph H., "Ego psychology and the language of Lacan: Transference and affect," *Psychoanalysis and Contemporary Thought*, 14, 1, 1991, pp. 143-82.
- "Strangers to ourselves," *University press book news*, 3, September 1991, p. 26.
- Trotter, David, "Theory and detective fiction," *Critical Quarterly*, 33, 2, Summer 1991, pp. 66-77. Pp. 68-69 on Powers of Horror.
- Vilaseca, David, "Nostalgia for the origin: notes on reading and melodrama in H. P. Lovecraft's The Case of Charles Dexter Ward," *Neophilologus*, October 1991, 75, 4, pp. 481-95.
- Wilson, Elizabeth, "Dandy dissidence," *New Statesman and Society*, 4, 155, June 14, 1991, pp. 34-35.
- Winders, James A., *Gender, Theory, and the Canon*. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1991. 195 p. Pp. 69, 119, 140.
- Worsham, Lynn, "Writing against writing: the predicament of *Ecriture féminine* in composition studies," pp. 82-104 en *Contending with*

- Words: Composition and Rhetoric in a Postmodern Age*. Editado e introducido por John Schilb. New York, Modern Language Association of America, 1991. 242 p.
- Young, Robert, "Psychoanalysis and Political Literary Theories," pp. 139-57 en *Psychoanalysis and Cultural Theory: Thresholds*. Editado por James Donald. Houndsmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan, 1991. 188 p.
- Zulick, Margaret D., "Pursuing Controversy: Kristeva's Split Subject, Bakhtin's Many-Tongued World," *Argumentation & Advocacy*, 28, 2, Fall 1991, pp. 91-102.
- Barrett, Michèle; Phillips, Anne, *Destabilizing Theory. Contemporary feminist debates*. Cambridge, U.K., Polity Press, 1992. 224 p. Pp. 152, 156-57, 168-70,
- Berry, Philippa, "Woman and space according to Kristeva and Irigaray," pp. 250-64 en *Shadow of Spirit. Postmodernism and Religion*. Editado por Philippa Berry y Andrew Wernyck. London, New York, Routledge, 1992. 274 p.
- Bowlby, Rachel, "The Judgment of Paris (and the choice of Kristeva): French theory and feminism this side of the Channel," pp. 117-30 en *Still crazy after all these years: Women, Writing and Psychoanalysis*. London, Routledge, 1992. 250 p.
- Brusseau, James, "A Missing Boulevard in Versailles. Reading time in Proust," *SubStance*, XXI, 2, 1992, pp. 102-10.
- Bryson, Valerie, *Feminist Political Theory*. New York, Paragon House, 1992. 304 p. Pp. 226-27.
- Butler, Judith, "The Body Politics of Julia Kristeva," pp. 165-76 en *Revaluing French Feminism. Critical Essays on Difference, Agency, and Culture*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1992. 201 p.
- Cornis -Pope, Marcel, *Hermeneutic desire and critical rewriting. Narrative interpretation in the wake of poststructuralism*. Baringstoke, Macmillan Press, 1992. 357 p. Pp. 34, 132-33, 172-74, 321.

- Crowley, Helen; Himmelwert, Susan, eds., *Knowing women. Feminism and knowledge*. Cambridge, U.K., Open University, 1992. 395 p. P. 201-202.
- Culley, Margo, ed., *American Women's Autobiography. Fea(s)ts of Memory*. Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1992. 329 p. pp. 295, 307-308, 315-17.
- Edelstein, Marilyn, "Metaphor, Meta-Narrative, and Mater-Narrative in Kristeva's Stabat Mater," pp. 27-52 en *Body/Text in Julia Kristeva: Religion, Women and Psychoanalysis*. Edited by David R. Crownfield. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1992. 160 p.
- François, Jocelyne, "Merci à Julia Kristeva," *Le Monde*, 14695, April 27, 1992, p. 30.
- Grosz, Elizabeth A., "Julia Kristeva," pp. 194-200 en *Feminism and psychoanalysis. A critical dictionary*. Editado por Elizabeth Wright. Advisory editors Dianne Chisholm, Juliet Flower MacCanell, Margaret Whitford. London, Basil Blackwell, 1992. 485 p.; ver también pp. 61-62, 186-87.
- Gustafson, Susan, "Kleist, Freud, and Kristeva: Die Heilige Cacilie and the Unspeakable Abyss," *Seminar*, May 1992, 28, 2, pp. 110-30.
- Humm, Maggie, ed., *Feminisms. A Reader*. New York, London, Toronto, Harvester Wheatsheaf, 1992. 248 p. Pp. 13, 59, 193, 203.
- Jonte-Pace, Diane, "Situating Kristeva Differently: Psychoanalytic Readings of Woman and Religion," pp. 1-25 en *Body/Text in Julia Kristeva. Religion, Women and Psychoanalysis*. Editado por David R. Crownfield. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1992. 160 p.
- Kearns, Cleo McNelly, "Art and Religious Discourse in Aquinas and Kristeva," pp. 111-23 en *Body/Text in Julia Kristeva: Religion, Women, and Psychoanalysis*. Editado por David R. Crownfield. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1992. 160 p.
- "Language the unknown: an initiation into linguistics," *University Press Book News*, 4, March 1992, p. 31.

- Judt, Tony, "The Samurai by Julia Kristeva," *Book World*, XXII, 45, November 8, 1992, p. 6.
- Lloyd, Caryl L., "The Politics of difference: French feminism in the nineties," *Contemporary French Civilization*, XVI, 2, Summer/Fall 1992, pp. 174-91.
- Ludeman, Brenda, "Julia Kristeva: The Other of Language," pp. 23-38 en *The Judgment of Paris: Recent French Theory in a Local Context*. Editado por Kevin Murray. North Sydney, Allen & Unwin, 1992. 164 p.
- Michie, Helene, Sororophobia. *Differences among women in literature and culture*. New York, Oxford, Oxford University Press, 1992. 216 p. Pp. 109, 119, 176, 185-92, 195, 196.
- Meyers, Diana T., "The Subversion of Women's Agency in Psychoanalytic Feminism: Chodorow, Flax, Kristeva," pp. 136-61 en *Revaluing French Feminism. Critical Essays on Difference, Agency, and Culture*. Editado por Nancy Fraser and Sandra Lee Bartky. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1992. 201 p.
- Morris, Pam, "Re-routing Kristeva: from pessimism to parody," *Textual Practice*, 6, 1, Spring 1992, pp. 31-46.
- Pykett, Lyn, *The Improper feminine. The women's sensation novel and the new woman writing*. London, New York, Routledge, 1992. 235 p. pp. 32, 178-79, 204-206.
- Reineke, Martha J., "The Mother in Mimesis: Kristeva and Girard on violence and the sacred," pp. 67-85 en *Body/Text in Julia Kristeva: Religion, Women, and Psychoanalysis*. Editado por David R. Crownfield. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1992. 160 p.
- Renard, Paul, "Des Mandarins aux Samourais, ou de l'engagement existentialiste à l'individualisme post-moderne," *Roman 20-50*, 13, June 1992, pp. 111-24.
- Sage, Lorna, "The Samurai," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4679, December 4, 1992, p. 20.

"The Samurai," *Publishers Weekly*, 239, 39, August 31, 1992, p. 65.

Schiesari, Juliana, "The Question of Female Melancholia (Irigaray, Silverman, Kristeva)," pp. 63-93 en *The Gender of Melancholia. Feminism, Psychoanalysis, and the Symbolics of Loss in Renaissance Literature*. Ithaca, London. 278 p.

Showalter, Elaine, "Julia Kristeva's The Samurai," *New York Review of Books*, XXXIX, 19, November 5, 1992, p. 5.

Smith, Anne-Marie, "Abjection, Melancholia, and Love. The Work of Julia Kristeva," editado por John Fletcher and Andrew Benjamin, *Paragraph*, 15, 3, November 1992, pp. 279-85.

Steinberg, Sybil, "Fiction: The Samurai by Julia Kristeva," *Publishers Weekly*, August 1992, 239, 39, pp. 65-66.

Steiner, Wendy, "The Bulldozer of Desire," *New York Times Book Review*, November 15, 1992, 7, pp. 9, 11.

"Strangers to Ourselves," *The Virginia Quarterly Review*, 68, 1, Winter 1992, p. 25.

Traub, Valerie, *Desire and anxiety. Circulations of sexuality in Shakespearean drama*. London, New York, Routledge, 1992. 182 p. pp. 64, 67.

Zerilli, Linda, "A Process without a Subject: Simone de Beauvoir and Julia Kristeva on Maternity," *Signs: Journal of Women in Culture and Society*, Autumn 1992, 18, 1, pp. 111-35.

Ziarek, Ewa, "At the limits of discourse: heterogeneity, alterity and the maternal body in Kristeva's thought," *Hypatia*, (Special issue: Philosophy and Language), 7, 2, Spring 1992, pp. 91-109.

Butler, Judith, "The Body Politics of Julia Kristeva," pp. 164-78 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.

Cavanagh, Clare, "Pseudo-Revolution in Poetic Language: Julia Kristeva and the Russian Avant-Garde," *Slavic Review*, 52, 2, Summer 1993, pp. 283-97.

- Caputi, Mary, "The Abject maternal: Kristeva's theoretical consistency," *Women and Language*, 16, 2, Fall 1993, pp. 32-37.
- Chanter, Tina, "Kristeva's Politics of Change: Tracking Essentialism with the Help of a Sex/Gender Map," pp. 179-95 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Dobson, Stephen, "Strangers to Ourselves," *Acta Sociologica*, 36, 1, 1993, pp. 82-85.
- Donadey, Anne, "Julia Kristeva, Le Vieil homme et les loups," *The French Review*, 67, 1, October 1993, pp. 157.
- Durupt, Béatrice, "A la recherche de l'âme perdue," *Les Lettres françaises*, February 1993, p. 12.
- Edelstein, Marilyn, "Toward a Feminist Postmodern Poethique: Kristeva on Ethics and Politics," pp. 196-214 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Ferguson, Kathy E., "Linguistic Feminism," pp. 121-152 en *The Man Question: Visions of Subjectivity in Feminist Theory*. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1993. 236 p.
- Gardiner, Judith, "Toward a feminist theory of self: repressive dereification and the subject-in-process," *NWSA Journal*, 5, 3, Fall 1993, pp. 303-24.
- Goodwin, Antoinette, "The right to remain silent," *Pastoral Psychology*, 41, 6, July 1993, pp. 359-76.
- Graybeal, Jean, "Kristeva's Delphic Proposal: Practice Encompasses the Ethical," pp. 32-40 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Green, André, "Retour de l'âme. Julia Kristeva s'inquiète du danger des idées qui mènent le monde," *Le Monde*, January 22, 1993, p. 8.
- Guerlac, Suzanne, "Transgression in Theory: Genius and the Subject of La Révolution du langage poétique," pp. 238-57 en *Ethics*,

- Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Hamburg, Paul, "Preoedipal Articulations: Clinical Reflections on Kristeva and Irigaray," *The Psychoanalytic Review*, 80, 1, Spring 1993, p. 135.
- Hollywood, Amy, "Violence and subjectivity: Wuthering Heights, Julia Kristeva and feminist theology," pp. 81-108 en *Transfigurations: Theology and the French Feminists*. Editado por D. W. Maggie, Susan St. Ville, and Susan Simonaitis. Minneapolis, Fortress Press, 1993. 225 p.
- Howard, Maureen, "The Samurai," *Yale Review*, 81, 2, April 1993, p. 134.
- J., A., "Au crible de la psychanalyse," *Dernières Nouvelles d'Alsace*, March 3, 1993, p. 3.
- Jardine, Alice, "Opaque Texts and Transparent Contexts: The Political Difference of Julia Kristeva," (abridged version) pp. 23-31 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Jones, Anny Brooksbank, "Julia Kristeva and her Old Man: Between Optimism and Despair," *Textual Practice*, Spring 1993, 7, 1, pp. 1-13.
- Judt, Tony, "Nations without Nationalism," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4710, July 9, 1993, pp. 11-12.
- Lowe, Lisa, "Des Chinoises: Orientalism, Psychoanalysis, and Feminine Writing," pp. 150-63 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Oliver, Kelly, *Reading Kristeva. Unraveling the Double-bind*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1993.
- McAfee, Noelle, "Abject Strangers: Toward and Ethics of Respect," pp. 116-34 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.

- Meaney, Geraldine, *(Un)Like Subjects. Women, theory, fiction.* London, New York, Routledge, 1993. 255 p. Pp. 78-120, 140-60.
- Morris, Pam, "Identities in Process: Poststructuralism, Julia Kristeva and Intertextuality," pp. 136-63 en *Literature and Feminism. An Introduction.* Oxford, Blackwell Publishers, 1993. 217 p.
- Moruzzi, Norma Claire, "National Objects: Julia Kristeva on the Process of Political Self-Identification," pp. 135-49 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing.* Editado por Kelly Olivier. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Myers, Diana, "Moral reflection: beyond impartial reason," *Hypatia*, 8, 3, Summer 1993, pp. 21-47.
- Myrsiades, Linda, "Julia Kristeva, Strangers to Ourselves," *College literature*, 20, 3, October 1993, pp. 174-76.
- "Les Nouvelles maladies de l'âme," *Libération*, February 4, 1993, p. 11.
- O'Connor, Mary, "Horror, Authors, and Heroes: Gendered Subjects and Objects in Bakhtin and Kristeva," pp. 242-58 en *Bakhtin: Carnival and Other Subjects.* Editado por David Shepherd. Amsterdam, Rodopi, 1993. 303 p.
- Olin-Ammentorp, Julie, "Wharton through a Kristevan lens: the maternity of *The Gods Arrive*, pp. 295-312 en Katherine Joslin and Alan Price, eds. *Wretched Exotic: Essays on Edith Wharton in Europe.* New York: Peter Lang, 1993.
- Oliver, Kelly, "Introduction: Julia Kristeva's Outlaw Ethics," pp. 1-19 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing.* Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- _____ "Julia Kristeva's Feminist Revolutions," *Hypatia*, Summer 1993, 8, 3, p. 94-114.
- Parker, Alice, "Le Mal de mère/The (M)other's Text," *Tessera*, 14, Summer 1993, pp. 47-63.
- Pierre, Andrew J., "Nations Without Nationalism," *Foreign Affairs*, September-October 1993, 72, 4, p. 152A.

- Rajan, Tilottama, "Trans-positions of difference: Kristeva and Post-Structuralism," pp. 215-37 en Kelly Oliver, ed. *Ethics, Politics and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. New York: Routledge, 1993.
- Saigal, Monique, "Le Cannibalisme maternel: L'Abjection chez Jeanne Hyvrard et Kristeva," *The French Review*, 66, 3, February 1993, pp. 412-19.
- Sayers, Janet, "Anthony Elliott, Social Theory and Psychoanalysis in Transition: Self and Society from Freud to Kristeva," *Sociology*, 27, 4, November 1993, pp. 714-15.
- Schlee, Eileen, "The Subject is dead, long live the female subject," *Feminist Issues*, 13, 2, Fall 1993, pp.69-80.
- Sharpe, Martha, "Margaret Atwood and Julia Kristeva: Space-Time, the Dissident Woman Artist, and the Pursuit of Female Solidarity in Cat's Eye," *Essays on Canadian Writing*, 50, Fall 1993, pp. 174.
- "Surmonter les épreuves de la vie," *Le Républicain Lorrain*, April 4, 1993, p. 3.
- Trevisan, Carine y Augusto Ponzio, "Langage, inconnu, étranger," *Athanor*, 4, 1993, pp. 28-35.
- Van Buren, Jane, "Mother-infant semiotics: Intuition and the development of human subjectivity, Klein/Lacan: Fantasy and meaning," *Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis*, 21, 4, Winter 1993, pp. 567-80.
- Weir, Allison, "Identification with the Divided Mother: Kristeva's Ambivalence," pp. 79-91 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Wiseman, Mary Bittner, "Renaissance Madonnas and the fantasies of Freud," *Hypatia*, Summer 1993, 8, 3, pp. 115-35.
- _____ "Two Women by Giovanni Bellini," *The British Journal of Aesthetics*, July 1993, 33, 3, pp. 228-38.
- Ziarek, Ewa, "Kristeva and Levinas: Mourning, Ethics, and the

- Feminine," pp. 62-78 en *Ethics, Politics, and Difference in Julia Kristeva's Writing*. Editado por Kelly Oliver. New York, Routledge, 1993. 264 p.
- Adms, Alice A., *Reproducing the Womb: Images of Childbirth in Science, Feminist Theory, and Literature*. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1994. 267 p. Pp. 20-23.
- Anspaugh, Kelly, "Powers of ordure: James Joyce and the excremental vision," *Mosaic*, 27, 1, March 1994, pp. 73-100.
- Contat, Michel, "Dans la cathédrale de Proust," *Le Monde [des Livres]*, 15241, January 28, 1994, pp. 1, 7.
- Easton, Alison, "The Body as history and writing the body: The examples of Grace Nichols," *Journal of Gender Studies*, 3, 1, 1994, pp. 55-67.
- Fountain, Stephen J, "Ashes to Ashes: Kristeva's Jouissance, Altizer's Apocalypse, Byatt's Possession and The Dream of the Rood," *Literature and Theology*, 8, 2, June 1994, pp.193-208.
- Fowlie, Wallace, "Proust and the Sense of Time," *The Sewanee Review*, Winter 1994, 102, 1, p. 19-22.
- "From Basra to Baris: or is there an Arabic text in this class? Julia Kristeva on Arabic linguistic theory," *Edebiyat*, 5, 2, 1994, pp. 315-37.
- Hughes, Edward, "Proust and the Sense of Time," *Times Literary Supplement*, 4769, August 26, 1994, p. 11.
- Irvine, Ann, "The Old Man and the Wolves," *Library Journal*, 119, 21, December 1994, p. 132.
- Levenson, Michael, "The critic as novelist," *Wilson Quarterly*, 18, 1, Winter 1994, pp. 116-24.
- "The Old Man and the Wolves," *Publishers Weekly*, 241, 43, October 1994, p. 52.
- Oliver, Kelly, "Nations without nationalism," *Ethics*, July 1994, 104, 4, p. 939.

- _____. "Nietzsche's Abjection," pp. 53-67 en Peter Burgard, ed. *Nietzsche and the Feminine*. Charlottesville: University Press of Virginia, 1994.
- Purvis-Smith, Virginia, "Ideological becoming: Mikhail Bakhtin, feminine 'criture, and Julia Kristeva," pp. 42-58 en Karen Hohne y Helen Wussow, eds. *A Dialogue of voices: feminist literary theory and Bakhtin*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1994.
- Restuccia, Frances, "A black morning: Kristevan melancholia in Jane Austen's Emma," *American Imago*, 51, 4, Winter 1994, pp. 447-69.
- Schultz, Karla, "In defense of Narcissus: Lou-Andreas Salome and Julia Kristeva," *German Quarterly*, 67, 2, Spring 1994, pp. 185-96.
- _____. "Strangers to ourselves," *Comparative Literature*, Summer 1994, 46, 3, p. 316.
- Berry, Philippa, "Kristeva's feminist refiguring of the gift," *Paragraph*, 18, 3, Nov. 1995, pp. 223-238.
- Bullock, Marcus, "Bad company: on the theory of literary modernity and melancholy in Walter Benjamin and Julia Kristeva," *Boundary 2*, 22, Fall 1995, pp. 57-79.
- Clark, Suzanne, "Julia Kristeva: Rhetoric and the woman as stranger," pp. 305-18 in Andrea Lunsford and James Murphy, eds. *Reclaiming rhetorica: women in the rhetorical tradition*. Pittsburgh: University of Pittsburgh, 1995.
- Davies, Catherine, "The Return to mother cathedral, a stranger in no man's land: Rosalia de Castro through Julia Kristeva," *Neophilologus*, 79, 1, Jan. 1995, pp. 63-81.
- Davis, Clifford, "The Abject: Kristeva and the Antigone," *Paroles Gelées*, 13, 1995, pp. 5-23.
- DiCenso, Janis, "New approaches to psychoanalysis and religion: Julia Kristeva's Black Sun," *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses*, 24, 3, 1995, pp. 279-295.
- Erdinast-Vulcan, Daphna, "Bakhtin's homesickness: a late reply to

- Julia Kristeva, " *Textual Practice*, 9, 2, Summer 1995, pp. 239-42.
- Ffrench, Patrick, "Julia Kristeva: L'étrangère," pp. 160-78 en *The Time of Theory. A History of Tel Quel (1960-1983)*. Ed. por Patrick Ffrench. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995.
- Garcia, Nicole, "Un choix, dans le fonds," *Le Monde [Poche] 15649*, May 20, 1995, p. ix.
- Hollahan, Eugene, "Proust and the sense of time," *Studies in the Novel*, 27, Winter 1995, pp. 582-3.
- Levy, Karen, "The Perilous journal from melancholy to love: a Kristeva reading of *Le Medianoche amoureux*," *Studies in Twentieth Century Literature*, 19, 2, Summer 1995, pp. 185-205.
- Meaney, Geraldine, "(Un)like subjects," pp. 120-160 en *Forrest, Philippe. Histoire de Tel Quel. (1960-1982)*. Paris: Seuil, 1995.
- Morris, Pam, "Identities in process: poststructuralism Julia Kristeva and intertextuality," pp. 136-61 en Pam Morris, ed. *Literature and feminism. An introduction*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1995.
- Piper, Karen, "The signifying corpse: re-reading Kristeva on Marguerite Duras," *Cultural Critique*, 31, Fall 1995, pp. 159-77.
- Rudin, Catherine, "Julia Kristeva: Language, the Unknown. An Initiation into Linguistics." *European Studies Journal*, 8, 1, Spring 1991, pp. 80-82.
- Starr, Peter, "Tracking the heterogeneous contradictions: Kristeva," pp. 140-164 en Peter Starr. *Logics of failed revolt. French theory after May '68*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1995.
- Wood, Michael, "Time and the Assassin," *London Review of Books*, 17, 2, January 26, 1995, pp. 17-18.
- Ziarek, Ewa, "Julia Kristeva," *Hypatia*, 10, 4, Fall 1995, pp. 157-61.
- Armitt, Lucie, "Space, time and female genealogies: a Kristevan reading of feminist science fiction," pp. 51-61 en Sarah Sceats and Gail Cunningham, eds. *Image and Power: Women in Fiction in the Twentieth Century*. London: Longman, 1996.

- Brooks, Peter, "Time and sense," *New York Times Book Review*, 101, May 19, 1996, p. 39.
- Cmiel, Kenneth, "Nations without nationalism," *American Literary History*, 8, Spring 1996, pp. 184-202.
- Gray, William, "George MacDonald, Julia Kristeva and the Black Sun," *Studies in English Literature*, 36, Autumn 1996, pp. 877-93.
- Hill, Leslie, "Proust and the sense of time," *Modern Philology*, 93, May 1996, p. 546-49.
- Marvin, Corey, "I will not thee not forsake: The Kristevan maternal space in Chaucer's Prioress's Tale and John of Garland Stella Maris," *Exemplaria*, 8, 1, Spring 1996, pp. 35-58.
- McCance, Dawne, "L'écriture limite: Kristeva's postmodern feminist ethics," *Hypatia*, 11, Spring 1996, pp. 141-60.
- Nikolchina, Miglena, "Julia Kristeva: The Polylogic Wager," *Tessera*, 21, Winter 1996, pp. 38-53.
- Nunn, Heather, "Written on the body: an anatomy of horror, melancholy and love," *Women: A Cultural Review*, 7, no. 1, Spring 1996, pp. 16-27.
- Attack, Margaret, "The silence of the Mandarins: Writing the intellectual and May 68 in Les Samouraïs," *Paragraph*, 20, no. 3, 1997, pp. 240-57.
- Karoff, Rebecca, "Possessions," *Modern Fiction Studies*, 43, no. 2, Summer 1997, pp. 551-57.
- _____, "Time and Sense: Proust and the Experience of Literature," *Modern Fiction Studies*, 43, no. 2, Summer 1997, pp. 551-57.
- Ree, Jonathan, "Revolutionary archaeology: Julia Kristeva and the utopia of the text," *Paragraph*, 20, no. 3, 1997, pp. 258-69.
- Smith, Anna, "A reversible space: The essence of ambassadorship," *Paragraph*, 20, no. 3, 1997, pp. 209-20.
- Smith, Anne-Marie, "Transgression, Transubstantiation,

- Transference," *Paragraph*, 20, no. 3, 1997, pp. 270-80.
- Touraine, Alain, "Discours à Julia Kristeva," *L'Infini*, 60, Winter 1997, pp. 88-92. Julia Kristeva was named " *Chevalier dans l'Ordre national de la Légion d'honneur in Paris on April 23, 1997.*
- Blin, Sylvie, "Visions Capitales, artists representations of decapitations -- An exhibition curated by Julia Kristeva," *Connaissance des Arts*, #550, 1998, pp. 88-89.
- Brophy, Kevin, "Kristeva, literature and motherhood statements," *Southerly*, 58, Autumn 1998, p. 34-40.
- Edmundson, Mark, "Possessions," *New York Times Book Review*, April 5, 1998, p. 35.
- Enjolras, Laurence, "Possessions," *The French Review*, March 1998, 71, p. 676-67.
- Harrington, Thea, "The speaking abject in Kristeva's Powers of Horror," *Hypatia*, 13, no. 1, Winter 1998, p. 138-58.
- Hooper, Brad, "Possessions," *Booklist*, February 15, 1998, 94, no. 12, p. 982.
- Irving, Ann, "Possessions," *Library Journal*, February 1, 1998, 123, no. 2, p. 111.
- O'Grady, Kathleen, "Julia Kristeva: Readings of exile and estrangement," *Women's Studies International Forum*, 21, #6, 1998, pp. 700-702.
- Walker, Michelle Boulous, "Kristeva: Naming the Problems," pp. 103-33 en *Philosophy and the Maternal Body: Reading Silence*. London, New York, Routledge, 1998. 235 p.
- Albada-Jelgersma, Jill, "Mourning, Melancholy and the Millenium in Martin Jay, Julia Kristeva and Pablo Neruda," *Literature & Theology*, 13, no. 1, March 1999, pp. 34-45.
- Gosetti, Jennifer, "Language and subject in Heidegger and Kristeva," *Philosophy today*, 43, 1999, pp. 76-88.

Wilson, Elizabeth, "Julia Kristeva -- Speaking the unspeakable," *TLS*, The Times Literary Supplement, #4997, 1999, pp. 28-29.

Coats, Karen, "Abjection and Adolescent Fiction," *Journal for the Psychoanalysis of Culture*, 5, Fall 2000, p. 290.

Oliver, Kelly, "Beyond recognition: witnessing ethics," *Philosophy Today*, 44, Spring 2000, pp. 31-44.

FERRETER, Luke, "Histoires de l'Eglise: The Body of Christ in the Thought of Julia Kristeva," pp. 145-57 en John Schad ed. *Writing the Bodies of Christ: The church from Carlyle to Derrida*. Ashgate, Aldershot, 2002. 178 p.

Olshansky, Dmitry. *Beyond the Narrative Principle: The Problems of Analysis from Freud to Kristeva. Scientific Conference with International Participation "Stara Zagora conference with '2003"* June 5 – 6, 2003. Vol. IV, Part 2. Stara Zagora 2003. – p. 41 – 45. (Bulgaria),

_____. *Hermeneutics and Semanalysis of Julia Kristeva. Philosophical and Applied Aspects of Hermeneutics*. (Collection of scientific articles). Voronezh, 2003, pp. 121-4.

D. Hélène Cixous³

-Fuentes primarias

"Conrad Aiken." *Review of Jay Martin's Conrad Aiken: A Life of His Art. Les Langues Modernes* (May-June 1964), 58(3): 271-273.

Review of Margaret Church's Time and Reality: Studies in Contemporary Fiction. Études Anglaises (July-September 1964), 17(3): 301-302.

Review of Stanley Edgar Hyman's Nathaniel West. Les Langues Modernes (May-June 1964), 58(3): 312-313.

"Stephen, Hamlet, Will: Joyce par delà Shakespeare." *Études*

³ Los escritos de Cixous se incluyen por orden de su fecha de aparición.

- Anglaises* (October-December 1964), 17(4): 571-585.
- "Une Farce tragique." *Review of Leslie A. Fiedler's The Second Stone. Les Langues Modernes* (May-June 1964), 58(3): 303.
- "L'Avant-portrait ou la bifurcation d'une vocation." *Tel Quel* (Summer 1965), 22: 69-76.
- Review of Maurice Beebe's Ivory Towers and Sacred Founts: The Artist as Hero in Fiction from Goethe to Joyce. Études Anglaises* (April- June 1965), 18(2): 201-202.
- "Un Paritéméraire." *Review of Pierre Dommergues' Les Ecrivains américains d'aujourd'hui. Les Langues Modernes* (May-June 1965), 59(3): 396-397.
- "Un Voyage inachevé de la conscience." *Review of Frederick J. Hoffman's Conrad Aiken. Les Langues Modernes* (July-August 1965), 59(4): 513.
- "Une Chronique vériste." *Review of John Clellon Holmes' Get Home Free. Les Langues Modernes* (May-June 1965), 59(3): 376-377.
- "L'Allégorie du mal dans l'oeuvre de William Golding." *Critique* (April 1966), 22(227): 309-320.
- "Portrait de sa femme par l'artiste." *Les Lettres Nouvelles* (March-April 1966), 15: 4167.[Under the name Hélène Berger]
- "Vers une lecture détachée du Prometheus Unbound." *Les Langues Modernes* (September-October 1966), 60(5): 582-594.
- "William Golding: Mode allegorique et symbolisme ironique d'une éthique des tenebres." *Les Langues Modernes* (September-October 1966), 60(5): 528-541.
- "A Jérusalem, par Paul Bailey: Jeunes romanciers et vieilles folles." *Le Monde* (July 12, 1967), 6996:ve [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "Camp retranché de J.-C. Powys: Un univers fantastique." *Le Monde* (March 29, 1967), 6908:id, iiid [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

- "La Correspondance de Joyce: Publiée à Londres." *Le Monde* (February 1, 1967), 6860:ia, viia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "Le Deux voies du catholicisme anglais." *Le Monde* (May 10, 1967), 6943:iva [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "Iris Murdoch et La Gouvernante italienne: L'art `dans le filet' des idées." *Le Monde* (December 20, 1967), 7133:iiia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "James Joyce et la mort de Pamell." *Les Langues Modernes* (March-April 1967), 61(2): 142-147.
- "Le Journal de Dublin, par Stanislaus Joyce: Le frère de l'artiste." *Le Monde* (November 22, 1967), 7110:ia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "Jules César: Un repas sacré: Discours autour d'un meurtre rituel." *Les Langues Modernes* (January-February 1967), 61(1): 53-55.
- "Langage et regard dans le roman experimental: Grand-Bretagne." *Le Monde* (May 18, 1967), 6949:viia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "La Langue de Kipling et la Renaissance hindoue." *Le Monde* (May 3, 1967), 6937:viia [in the section "Les Monde des Livres."]
- "La Leçon d'Ezra Pound: Un art de lire." *Le Monde* (January 27, 1967), 6856: 17a.
- "Nigel Dennis: Une solitude bien ordonnée: L'héritage de Swift." *Le Monde* (October 7, 1967), 7068:viic [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- "Le Nouveau fantastique dans le roman d'aujourd'hui: Grand-Bretagne." *Le Monde* (June 28, 1967), 6984:viia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- Le Prénom de Dieu: Nouvelles*. Paris: Éditions Grasset, 1967.
 Contenidos: L'Outre vide:7-32; La Marche:33-41; Le Successeur:43-64; La Lyre:65-78; Le Sphinx:79-91; La Ville:93-

109; La Veau de plâtre:111-137; Le Lac:139-153; La Baleine de Jonas:155-183; Anagramme:185-205.

"La Présence permanente du tragique." *Review of George Steiner's La Mort de la Tragédie (R. Celli, tr.). Les Langues Modernes* (January-February 1967), 61(1): 109-110.

"La Pyramide, par William Golding: Fables internes." *Le Monde* (July 26, 1967), 7008:ia,ia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

Review of James Joyce's Letters, Vol. II-III (1966), editado por Richard Ellmann. *Les Lettres Nouvelles* (March-April 1967), 58: 173-183.

"Situation de Saul Bellow." *Les Lettres Nouvelles* (March- April 1967), 58: 130-145.

"Survivances d'un mythe: Le gentleman." *Le Monde* (April 5, 1967), 6914:viid [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Une Science de la littérature." *Le Monde* (October 25, 1967), 7086:ivc [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Christine Brooke-Rose: Le langage du dépaysement." *Review of Christine BrookeRose's Between. Le Monde* (December 28, 1968), 7452:viid [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'Art du remplacement. Publications de la Faculté des lettres et sciences de Paris -Sorbonne. Série "Recherches," 46. Paris: Éditions Grasset, 1968.

Issued also as the author's thesis for the Doctorat d'Etat, University of Paris, 1968.

"Le Dernier roman de Muriel Spark: 'L'Image publique'." *Review of Muriel Spark's The Public Image. Le Monde* (November 9, 1968), 7410:viiiia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"La Farce macabre de Muriel Spark: Un catholicisme grimaçant." *Le Monde* (January 17, 1968), 7157:viia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"La Génie excentrique d'Ivy Compton Burnett." *Le Monde* (March 9, 1968), 7202: id, iiid [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Giacomo Joyce: Les sanglots ironiques d'Éros." *Review of James Joyce's Giacomo Joyce. Le Monde* (August 17, 1968), 7338: ivc [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Iris Murdoch: L'art poétique d'aimer bien." *Review of Iris Murdoch's The Nice and the Good. Le Monde* (June 22, 1968), 7290: viia [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Nicholas Mosley et ses accidents: Un dissident du roman anglais." *Review of Nicholas Mosley's Accident. (Jacqueline Le Béquee and Henri Thomas, trs.) Le Monde* (June 29, 1968), 7296: iiic [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"L'Oeuvre mystificatrice d'Anthony Burgess: Tendre le miroir à la culture." *Review of Anthony Burgess' Inside Mr. Enderby and Mr. Enderby Outside. Le Monde* (November 23, 1968), 7422 :viid [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Relecture d' Alice au pays de merveilles': A l'occasion d'une nouvelle traduction." *Le Monde* (August 3, 1968, 7326: ic, iic [In the section "Le Monde de Livres."]) On Les Aventures d'Alice au Pays des merveilles. Introduction by Jean Gattégno. French translation by Henri Parisot. Collection "L'Age d'Or." Paris: Flammarion, 1968.

"Le Retour de Beardsley ou les dentelles du péché." *Le Monde* (February 28, 1968), 7193: viic [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]

"Thoth et l'écriture: De Dedalus à Finnegans Wake." *L'Arc* (1968), 36: 73-79.

Issue is on "Joyce et le Roman moderne." Ver *Appendix in L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'Art du remplacement* (1968).

Dedans: Roman. Paris, Éditions Grasset, 1969.

Winner of the Prix Médicis, 1969. (The judges included: Michel Butor, Claude Mauriac, Alain Robbe-Grillet and Claude Simon.)

Edited (with Marianne Debouzy and Pierre Dommergues.) *Les États-*

Unis d'aujourd'hui par les textes. Série Études anglo-américaines.
Paris, Colin, 1969. Introducción en francés y texto en inglés.

"L'Exil de Joyce: Entretien." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (March 1-15, 1969), 68: 6-8. Gilles Lapouge interviews Hélène Cixous.
Preceded by a review of L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'art du remplacement (1968).

"Hélène Cixous, un grande fille pas simple: Le Prix Médicis." *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (November 27, 1969), 47(2201): 7. See also p. 1. Ginette Guitard-Auviste interviews Hélène Cixous.

"Le Prix Nobel est attribué à Samuel Beckett: Le Maître du texte pour rien." *Le Monde* (October 24, 1969), 7707: 1, 10. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (October 23-29, 1969): 13.

Les Commencements: Roman. Introduction by Lucette Finas. Paris, Éditions Grasset, 1970.

"Henry James: L'écriture come placement ou De l'ambiguïté de l'intérêt." *Poétique* (1970), 1: 35-50.

"Joyce, la ruse de l'écriture." *Poétique* (1970), 4: 419-432.

(With Gérard Genette and Tzvetan Todorov.) "Présentation." *Poétique* (1970), 1: 1-2. First issue of *Poétique*.

"La Réponse de Hélène Cixous." *Les Lettres Françaises* (November 25-December 1, 1970, 1361:4. On "Enquête: La Crise de la littérature?"

Le Troisième Corps: Roman. Introduction by Lucette Finas. Paris, Éditions Grasset, 1970.

"Au Sujet de Humpty Dumpty toujours déjà tombé." en *Henri Parisot*, ed., Lewis Carroll, pp. 11-16. Cahier de l'Herne, 17. Paris, Éditions de l'Herne, 1971.

"La Déroute du sujet, ou le voyage imaginaire de Dora." (October 1971), 1(3): 79-85. Issue is on "Littérature et Psychanalyse."
Extract from *Portrait du Soleil* (1973), introducido por Catherine BackèsClément, pp.79-80. Innen. Frankfurt: Suhrkamp, 1971.
Traducción alemana de Gerda Scheffel of Dedans (1969).

"Préface: 'D'une lecture qui joue à travailler.'" en *Lewis Carroll's De l'Autre côté du Miroir et de ce que Alice y trouva, suivi de La Chasse au Snark. Through the Looking Glass and What Alice Found There/The Hunting of the Snark*. Cronología y bibliografía de Jean Gattégno. Illustraciones de Max Ernst. Traducción francesa de Henri Parisot. Revisada y corregida ed. Bilingue Aubier Flammarion, 42. Paris, Aubier-Flammarion, 1971.

"La Pupille." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (Quatrième trimestre 1971), 78. *Cahiers de la Compagnie Madeleine Renaud- -Jean-Louis Barrault*, pp. 2-136. Paris, Gallimard, 1972. A play. [Introduction brutale. Premier épisode: My Lai. Deuxième épisode: Brésil. Troisième épisode: Communes.]

Un Vrai Jardin: Nouvelle poétique. Paris, Éditions de l'Herne, 1971.

"Une lecture imprudente." *Le Monde* (November 5, 1971), 8339: 21 [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."] Le Monde has the heading "Lévi-Strauss et les 'Mythologiques'; it subtitled Cixous' contribution "Le regard d'un écrivain."

The Exile of James Joyce. New York, David Lewis, 1972. Traducción de Sally A. J. Purcell of *L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'art du remplacement* (1968).

"La Fiction et ses fantômes: Une lecture de l'Unheimliche de Freud." *Poétique* (1972), 10: 199-216.

Neutre: Roman. Paris, Éditions Grasset, 1972.

"Poe re-lu: Une poétique du revenir." *Review of Edgar Poe's Oeuvres en prose. Charles Baudelaire*, tr. Collection "La Pléiade." Paris, Gallimard, 1969. *Critique* (April 1972), 28: 299-327.

"La Pupille." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (Quatrième trimestre 1971), 78. *Cahiers de la Compagnie Madeleine Renaud- -Jean-Louis Barrault*, pp. 2-136. Paris, Gallimard, 1972. A play. [Introduction brutale. Premier épisode: My Lai. Deuxième épisode: Brésil. Troisième épisode: Communes.]

"Un Modèle de modernité: La Puissante machine d'écriture." *Le Monde* (June 23, 1972): 16. On Joyce. Le Monde has the heading

- "L'Ulysse de Joyce a cinquante ans."
- "L'Affiche décolle." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1973), 83: 27-37.
On Aubrey Beardsley's dramaturgy.
- "La Crépuscule des mères." en *Festival d'automne de Paris*. Paris, Gallimard, 1973.
- "Dans Tombe de Cixous c'est la culture qui est enfouie." *Le Figaro* (June 2, 1973), 1411: 16 [in section II Le Figaro Littéraire.]
Claudine Jardin interviews Hélène Cixous about Tombe (1973).
- "Electre. L'après Médée." *Festival d'automne de Paris*, pp. 55-65.
Paris, Gallimard, 1973. On the work of Andrei Serban.
- "L'Essort de Plusje." *L'Arc* (1973), 54: 46-52. The issue is on "Jacques Derrida."
- "'Le Nom-nom', 'Elles volent', Réponse à six questions à Hélène Cixous." *Gamma* (April 1973): 18-26.
- Portrait du soleil: Roman*. Collection "Les Lettres Nouvelles." Paris, Denoël, 1973.
- "Le Prix Nobel de Littérature est décerné à l'écrivain australien Patrick White: L'Épopée d'un continent." *Le Monde* (October 20, 1973), 8948: 16.
- "La Textrémité." *Nouvelle Revue de Psychanalyse* (Spring 1973), 5: 335-350.
- Tombe: Roman*. Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1973. Written in 1971.
- "Le Bon pied, le Bon oeil." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1974), 87: 47-75.
- "The Character of 'Character'." (Keith Cohen, tr.) *New Literary History* (Winter 1974), 5(2): 383-402.
- "D'un oeil en coin." en Louis Bonnerot, Jacques Aubert and Claude Jaquet, eds., *'Ulysses': Cinquante ans après: Témoignages Franco-Anglais sur le ChefD'Oeuvre de James Joyce*, pp. 161-

167. Preface by Jean Jacquot. *Études Anglaises*, 53. Paris, Didier, 1974.

"Introduction" a *James Joyce's Dublinois: Les Morts*.
Contreparties/Dubliners: The Dead. Counterparts, pp. 21-58.
Jean-Noël Vuarnet, tr. [Bilingue AubierFlammarion.] Paris,
Aubier-Flammarion, 1974.

"Political Ignominy: 'Ivy Day'." en William M. Chace, ed., *Joyce: A Collection of Critical Essays*, pp. 11-17. Twentieth Century Views. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, Prentice-Hall, A Spectrum Book, 1974. Ver *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972), pp. 266-272.

Prénoms de personne. Collection "Poétique." Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1974. Contenidos: Prédit:5-10; Du Côte de l'autre:11-152; La Fiction et ses fantômes:13-38. [See "Fiction and Its Fantoms" (1976).]; Les Noms du pire:39-99; L'Incertitude intellectuelle:100-111; Les Comp tes d'Hoffmann:112-126; Les Marionnettes:127-152; Ensemble Poe:153-229; Une Poétique du revenir:155-182. [For earlier version see "Poe relu: Une poétique du revenir" (1972).]; Paradoxe du jamais plus:183-214; L'Autre analyste:215-229; Ensemble Joyce:231-331; Texte du hors:233-236; Les Hérésistances du sujet: 237-286; La Crucifiction:287-311. [For earlier version see "Les Morts contreparties," introduction to James Joyce's *Dubliners* (1974).]; Trait Portrait de l'Artiste en son autre j'aimot:313-331.

"A propos de Marguerite Duras", par Michel Foucault et Hélène Cixous." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1975), 89: 8-22. An interview.

"At Circe's, or the Self-Opener." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1975), 3(2): 387-397. Traducido por Carol Bové.

"Les Femmes-Écrivains et leur colloque." (Con Annie Leclerc, Chantal Chawaf, Catherine Clément, Viviane Forrester, Sarah Kofman, Xavière Gauthier, Victoria Thérèse and Françoise d'Euabonne.) *Le Monde* (May 3, 1975), 9422: 15. A Letter.

La Jeune née. (Con Catherine B. Clément.) Série "Féminin futur." Paris, Union Générale d'Éditions, Collection "10/18," 1975. Contenidos: Première Partie: La; Coupable, par Catherine B. Clément:7-113; Sorcière et hystérique:3-113; Deuxième Partie: Sorties, par Hélène Cixous:114-246; Troisème Partie:

- Échange. (Dialogue entre Hélène Cixous et Catherine Clément):247-296.
- "Le Livre des Mortes." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1975), 89: 92-109.
- "La Noire vole." *La Nouvelle Critique* (March 1975), 82: 47-53.
- "L'Ordre mental." Prefacio a *Les Femmes et la folie*, de Phylis Chesler, pp. 7-8. Traducción de J.-P. Cottureau of *Women and Madness*. Collection "Traces." Paris: 1975.
- "Le Paradire (extraits)." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1975), 89: 110-127. Excerpts from *Portrait de Dora* (1976).
- Révolutions pour plus d'un Faust: Roman*. Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1975. Written in 1971.
- "Le Rire de la Méduse." *L'Arc* (1975), 61: 39-54. Issue is on "Simone de Beauvoir et la lutte des femmes."
- Souffles: Fiction*. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1975.
- Un K. incompréhensible: Pierre Goldman*. Paris, Christian Bourgois, 1975.
- "Avec Hélène Cixous." *Les Nouveaux Cahiers* (Paris) (Fall 1976), 46: 92-95. Jacqueline Sudaka interviews Hélène Cixous.
- "Entretien avec Alain Clerval sur Souffles." *Infoartitudes* (April 1976). Alain Clerval interviews Hélène Cixous about *Souffles* (1975).
- The Exile of James Joyce*. London, Calder, 1976. Edición británica de *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972).
- "Fiction and Its Fantoms: Freud's Das Unheimliche ('The Uncanny')." *New Literary History* (Spring 1976), 7(3): 525-548. Traducción de Robert Dennomé of "La Fiction et ses fantômes: Une lecture de l'Unheimliche de Freud" (1972). Ver también *Prénoms de personne* (1974), pp. 13-38.
- "Fort-sein." *Poétique* (1976), 26: 131.

"Die Frau als Herrin?", (con Catherine Clément). *Alternative* (June-August 1976), 19(108-109): 127-133. Traducción alemana de Erika Höhnisch of "Échange" en *La Jeune née* (1975).

"The Fruits of Femininity." *Manchester Guardian Weekly* (May 16, 1976), 1140(20):14.

Hélène Cixous talks to Jean-Louis de Rambures. Traducción de "'Quand je n'écris pas, c'est comme j'étais morte" (1976).

"Le Grand JE au féminin: Un entretien avec Hélène Cixous." *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (April 8, 1976), 54(2527):6.

Nicole Casanova interviews Hélène Cixous about La Page 1 heading says "Un Entretien avec Hélène Cixous: 'Nous sommes tous des femmes!'" (1976)

"Hélène Cixous et le Portrait de Dora." *Le Monde* (February 26, 1976), 9671:15.

Interview with Claire Devarrieux.

"Interview." (Ann Liddle and Beatrice Cameron, trs.) *Sub-Stance* (1976), 13: 19-37. Christiane Makward interviews Hélène Cixous.

La: Fiction. Collection "Blanche." Paris, Gallimard, 1976.
Contenidos: Le Livre des mortes:7-54; Portée de l'inconnue:55-106; La Sortie de la langue vers la lumière du jour:107- 143; Ses Plaisirs préliminaires:145-202; Qui rira la dernière:203-272.

"The Laugh of the Medusa." *Signs* (Summer 1976), 1(4): 875-893.
Traducción de Keith Cohen and Paula Cohen of a revised version of "Le Rire de la Méduse" (1975).

"Lorsque je n'écris pas, c'est comme si j'étais morte." *Le Monde* (April 9, 1976), 9708: 20 [in the section "Le Monde des Livres.]
Interview with Jean-Louis de Rambures, part of a series
"Comment travaillent les écrivains."

"La Missexualité, où jouis -je?" *Poétique* (1976), 26: 240-249. On Finnegans Wake.

"La Mode." *Vingt Ans* (June 1976).

Partie: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1976. In 2 parts "Plus-je," and "Si-je", bound together back to back.

Portrait de Dora: Théâtre. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1976.

A play staged by Simone Benmussa and the Company of Madeleine Renaud and Jean-Louis Barrault, with scenes filmed by Marguerite Duras, opened at the Théâtre d'Orsay on February 26, 1976. A radio version of this was broadcast on France's Culture Atelier de Création Radiophonique in 1972.

"Quelques Questions posées à Hélène Cixous': Entretien avec Françoise Collin." *Les Cahiers du GRIF* (October 1976), 13: 16-21. Françoise Collin interviews Hélène Cixous.

"Schreiben, Feminität, Veränderung." *Alternative* (June-August 1976), 19(108-109): 134-147. Traducción alemana de Monika Bellan of un extracto de "Sorties" en *La Jeune née* (1975).

"Schreiben und Begehren." *Alternative* (June-August 1976), 19(108-109):155-159. Traducción alemana de Monika Bellan de "Prédit," en *Prénoms de personne* (1974), pp. 5-10.

"Le Sexe ou la tête?" *Les Cahiers du GRIF* (October 1976), 13: 5-15. Texto transcrito de una conversación entre Hélène Cixous y los editores de *Les Cahiers du GRIF* (Groupes de Recherche et d'Information Féministe) que estaba en Bruselas en 1975.

"Textes de l'imprévisible: Grâce à la différence." *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (May 26, 1976), 54(2534):18-19.

"Selon propos recueillis avec Hélène Cixous." *Le Dossier "Des Femmes en Écriture,"* pp. 15-20, realizado por Hélène Cixous.

"Un Morceau de Dieu." *Sorcières* (January 1976), 1: 14-17.

"Une Passion: L'un peu moins que rien." En Tom Bishop and Raymond Federman, eds., *Samuel Beckett: Cahier*, pp. 396-413. Cahier de l'Herne, 31. Paris, Éditions de l'Herne, 1976.

"Aller à la mer." *Le Monde* (April 28, 1977), 1029:19 [in the section "Le Monde des Arts et des Spectacles.]"

"En attente de Femme" and "Point de Vue." Dos encabezamientos de

- Le Monde*, sobre teatro y Portrait de Dora (1976).
- Angst: Fiction*. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1977.
- L'Arrivante*. Una obra dirigida por Viviane Théophilidès y el Théâtre Ouvert at the Festival of Avignon in 1977.
- "Boxes." (Rosette C. Lamont, tr.) *Centerpoint* (City University of New York) (Fall 1977), 7(3)[7]:30-31.
- "Entretien avec Françoise van Rossum-Guyon." *Revue des Sciences Humaines* (October-December 1977), 42(4)[168]:479-493.
Françoise Van Rossum-Guyon interviews Hélène Cixous.
- "Entretien avec Madeleine Gagnon, Philippe Haeck et Patrick Straramn, sur Le Portrait de Dora." *Chroniques* [Montreal], (1977), 1:16-25. Madeleine Gagnon, Philippe Haeck and Patrick Straramn interview Hélène Cixous on Portrait de Dora (1976).
- "L'Étrange traversée d'Hélène Cixous." *Le Monde* (May 13, 1977), 10042: 21 [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."] Interview with Lucette Finas about Angst. *Le Monde* says: "Le nouveau livre d'Hélène Cixous, *Angst*, relate une étrange traversée. Lucette Finas tente, avec l'auteur, d'en relever l'itinéraire."
- "From Partie." *Tri-Quarterly* (Winter 1977), 38:98-100.
- "La Jeune Née: An Excerpt." *Diacritics* (Summer 1977), 7(2): 64-69.
Translation by Meg Bortin of La Jeune née (1975).
- "Portrait of Dora." *Gambit International Theatre Review* (1977), 8(30):27-66. Traducción de Anita Barrows of Portrait de Dora (1976). Ver Portrait of Dora (1979).
- "Le Quitte ou double de la pensée féminine: Un Entretien avec Hélène Cixous. Avec Angst, Hélène Cixous tente à nouveau de miner, par l'écriture, tous les interdits qui restreignent l'espace féminin." *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (September 22-29, 1977), 55(2603): 8.
Nicole Casanova interviews Hélène Cixous about Angst (1977).
- Ritratto di Dora*. Milan: Feltrinelli, 1977. Traducción italiana de Luisa Muraro de Portrait de Dora (1976).

Die unendliche Zirkulation des Begehrens: Weiblichkeit in der Schrift.

Berlin, Merve, 1977. Traducción italiana de Eva Meyer and Jutta Kranz. Interviews.

"La Venue à l'écriture." In *La Venue à l'écriture*, pp. 9-62. *Série "Féminin futur."* Paris, Union Générale d'Éditions, Collection "10/18," 1977. Incluye los escritos de Madeleine Gagnon's "Mon Corps dans l'écriture," pp. 63-116, y Annie Leclerc's "La Lettre d'amour," pp. 117-152.

"L'Écriture comme placement." en Michel Zérafra, ed., *'L'Art de la Fiction' Henry James...: Neuf études*, pp. 204-222. Collection d'esthétique, 30. Paris: Klincksieck, 1978. Ver "Henry James: L'écriture comme placement ou De l'ambiguïté de l'intérêt" (1970).

"Entretien avec Hélène Cixous: Un destin révolu." *Le Monde* (July 28, 1978), 10417: 16. Colette Godard entrevista a Hélène Cixous sobre *Le Nom d'Oedipe* (1978).

Naibu. Tokyo, Shinchosha, 1978. Traducción japonesa de Wakabayashi Shin of *Dedans* (1969).

Le Nom d'Oedipe: Chant du corps interdit: Théâtre. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1978. Texto de Hélène Cixous. Música de André Boucourechliev. Dirigida por Claude Régy en el Théâtre Ouvert at the Festival of Avignon in 1978. (The Name of Oedipus. Unpublished translation by Judith Miller and Christiane Makward.)

Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1978.

"Quand je n'écris pas, c'est comme si j'étais morte." (Interview with Jean-Louis de Rambures, April 9, 1976). En *Jean-Louis de Rambures' Comment travaillent les écrivains*, pp. 56-63. Paris, Flammarion, 1978. Algunos pasajes se añadieron de la entrevista de Hélène Cixous en Octubre 1977.

"Le Rire de la Méduse." En Maïté Albistur and Daniel Armogathe, eds., *La Grief des femmes*, Vol. 2. *Anthologie de textes féministes du second empire à nos jours*, pp. 307-313. Paris, Éditions Hier & Demain, 1978. Ver "Le Rire de la Méduse" (1975).

Anankè: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1979.

Contenidos: Chapitre Pale: Genèse d'un cas d'exultation féminine:7-31; Chapitre Orange: Détachements et dessous des détachements:33-71; Chapitre Blanc: Exemples de figurations dans l'errance vers le présent vert:73-117; Chapitre Roux: La vie t'attend un samedi, à la sortie du Lycée?:119-145; Chapitre Gris Perle: Les fils du téléfaune:147- 185; Chapitre Vert: Faire l'enfant et l'interpréter:187-216.

"L'Approche de Clarice Lispector: Se laisser lire (par) Clarice Lispector A Paixao segundo C.L." *Poétique* (November 1979), 40: 408-419. Ver *Entre L'Écriture* (1986), pp. 115-138.

"Commence par a." *Des Femmes en Mouvements Hebdo* (December 21, 1979-January 4, 1980), 7-8: 15-17.

La: Fiction. Collection "Pour chacune." Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1979. See *La* (1976).

"O grand-mère que vous avez des beaux concepts! C'est pour mieux vous arriérer, mon enfant!": Un colloque féministe à New York `Le Second sexe trente ans après'." *Des Femmes en Mouvements Hebdo* (November 9-16, 1979), 1: 11-12.

"Poésie e(s)t Politique." *Des Femmes en Mouvements Hebdo* (November 30-December 7, 1979), 4: 29-32.

Portrait of Dora. en *Benmussa Directs*, pp. 1-67. Introducción de Simone Benmussa. Playscript, 91. London, Calder; Dallas, Riverrun Press 1979. Traducción de Anita Barrows of *Portrait de Dora* (1976). Ver "Portrait of Dora" (1977).

"Rethinking Differences: An Interview." (Isabelle de Courtivron, tr.) En George Stambolian and Elaine Marks, eds., *Homosexualities and French Literature: Cultural Contexts/Critical Texts*, pp. 70-86. Prefacio de Richard Howard. Ithaca & London, Cornell University Press, 1979. La entrevista tuvo lugar en 1976.

"Quant à la pomme de texte..." *Études Littéraire* (Canada) (December 1979), 12(3): 411-423.

Vivre l'orange = To Live the Orange: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1979. Traducido por Ann Liddle and Sarah Cornell. "Le

texte anglais a été établi par Hélène Cixous depuis la traduction de Ann Liddle et Sarah Cornell." --p. 7.

"Arrive le chapitre-qui vient (Come the Following Chapter)." (Stan Theis, tr.) *Enclitic* (Fall 1980), 4(2): 45-58.

"Entretien avec Salim Jay sur Illa." *Mots pour Mots* (1980). Salim Jay entrevista a Hélène Cixous sobre Illa (1980).

"Extrait de Illa." *Revue Nouvelle* (November 1980), 72(11): 504.
Extracto de Illa (1980).

Illa: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1980.

"The Laugh of the Medusa." En Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, eds., *New French Feminisms: An Anthology*, pp. 245-264. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1980. Ver "The Laugh of the Medusa" (1976).

"Poetry Is/and (the) Political." *Bread and Roses* (1980), 2(1): 16-18.
See "Poésie e(s)t Politique" (1979).

"Sorties." En Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, eds., *New French Feminisms: An Anthology*, pp. 90-98. Amherst: University of Massachusetts Press, 1980.

Weiblichkeit in der Schrift. Berlin, Merve, 1980. Traducción alemana de Eva Duffner.

"'Biographie de l'écriture': Entretien avec Alain Poirson." *Revolution Magazine* (July 31, 1981):18-20. Alain Poirson interviews Hélène Cixous.

"Castration or Decapitation?" *Signs* (Autumn 1981), 7(1): 41-55. Traducción de Annette Kuhn de "Le Sexe ou la tête?" (1976).

"Dossier Jean Genet." *Masques* (Winter 1981-82): 59-63.

"La Grâce d'une autre politique." *Le Quotidien de Paris* (April 1981).

"Hélène Cixous im Gespräch mit Rina Van der Haegen." *Tijdschrift voor Vrouwenstudies* (1982), 3. Rina Van der Hagen interviews Hélène Cixous.

"The Laugh of the Medusa." En Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, eds., *New French Feminisms: An Anthology*, pp. 245-264. Brighton, Sussex, Harvester; New York, Schocken, 1981. Ver "The Laugh of the Medusa" (1980).

Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme. La Bibliothèque des voix: Ecrire, entendre. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1981. 1 Cassette sound recording: analog. Extracto de la novela *Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme* (1978), leído por Hélène Cixous.

"Sorties." En Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, eds., *New French Feminisms*, pp. 90-98. Brighton, Sussex, Harvester; New York, Schocken, 1981. Ver "Sorties" (1980).

With, ou, L'Art de l'innocence: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1981.

"Comment on Women's Studies in France." *Signs* (Spring 1982), 7(3): 721-722.

"La Dernière phrase." *Le Corps Écrit* (1982), 3: 93-104. Extracto de *Limonade tout était si infini* (1982), pp. 252-266.

"Hélène Cixous ou le rêve de l'écriture': Entretien avec François Coupry." *Libération* (December 30, 1982). François Coupry entrevista a Hélène Cixous.

"Introduction to Lewis Carroll: Through the Looking Glass and The Hunting of the Snark." *New Literary History* (Winter 1982), 13(2): 231-251. Traducción de Marie Macle de "Préface: 'D'une lecture qui joue à travailler'" (1971).

"Je me suis arrêtée à un mètre de Jérusalem et c'était le paradis." *Mise en voix par Hélène Cixous.* Public reading at the Jardin d'Hiver in June 1982.

Limonade tout était si infini. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1982.

"The Step." *French-American Review* (Spring 1982), 6(1): 27-30. Traducción de Jill P. McDonald and Carole Deering Paul de un extracto de *Le Prénom de Dieu*, "La Marche," pp. 33-41.

- "Suitée de Jérusalem." *Land* (June 5, 1983): 36-42.
- "Allant vers Jérusalem, Jérusalem à l'envers." *La Nouvelle Barre du Jour* (Quebec) (November 1983), 132: 113-126.
- "Cahier de métamorphoses." *Corps Écrit* (1983), 6: 65-75. Extracto de *Le Livre de Promethea* (1983).
- "Entretien avec Anne Laurent sur La Prise de l'école de Madhubai." *Libération* (December 30, 1983). Anne Laurent entrevista a Hélène Cixous de *La Prise de l'école de Madhubai* (1984) estrenada en el Petit Odéon en December 13, 1983.
- "Freincipe de plaisir ou Paradoxe perdu." *A propos de: James Joyce, Finnegans Wake*. Traducido y presentado por Ph. Lavergne. Paris, Gallimard, 1982. *Le Temps de la Réflexion* (October 1983), 4: 427-433. En *Finnegans Wake*. Reimpreso en *Entre l'Écriture* (1986), pp. 97-112.
- "The Laugh of the Medusa." En Elizabeth Abel and Emily K. Abel, eds., *The Signs Reader: Women, Gender, & Scholarship*, pp. 279-297. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1983. Ver "The Laugh of Medusa" (1976).
- Le Livre de Promethea: Fiction*. Paris, Gallimard, 1983.
- "Portrait of Dora." *Diacritics* (Spring 1983), 13(1): 2-32. Traducción de Sarah Burd of *Portrait de Dora* (1976).
- "Tancrède continue." *Études Freudiennes* (March 1983), 21-22: 115-131. Ver *Entre l'Écriture* (1986), pp. 141-168.
- "Aller à la mer." *Modern Drama* (December 1984), 27(4): 546-548. Traducción a Barbara Kerstlake de "Aller à la mer" (1977). Sobre teatro y *Le Portrait de Dora*.
- "12 Août 1980. August 12, 1980." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1984), 12(2): 8-39. Traducción de *Betsy Wing*.
- "Le Droit de légende." *L'Avant Scène du Théâtre* (March 1984), 745: 4-5.
- "An Exchange with Hélène Cixous." En *Verena Andermatt Conley's*

- Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*, pp. 129-161. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1984. Conley entrevista a Cixous en 1982.
- "Joyce: The (R)use of Writing." En Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer, eds., *PostStructuralist Joyce: Essays from the French*, pp. 15-30. Cambridge & New York, Cambridge University Press, 1984. Traducción de Judith Still de "Joyce, la ruse de l'écriture" (1970).
- "La Prise de l'école de Madhubai (Texte intégral)." *L'Avant Scène du Théâtre* (March 1984), 745:6-22. Obra dirigida por Michelle Marquais estrenada en el Petit Odéon, December 13, 1983.
- "Reading Clarice Lispector's 'Sunday before going to sleep'." *Boundary 2* (1984), 12(2): 41-48. Traducción de Betsy Wing.
- "Le Roman d'aujourd'hui: Entretien: Hélène Cixous." *Fabula* [Lille] (March 1984), 3: 147-158. Henri Quéré entrevista a Hélène Cixous.
- "Voice i...: Hélène Cixous and Verne Andermatt Conley." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1984), 12(2): 51-67. Ver "An Exchange with Hélène Cixous" (1982). *Angst*. London, Calder, 1985.
- At komme til skriften*. Charlottenlund: Rosinante, 1985. Traducción de Lis Haugaard de *La Venue à l'écriture* (1977).
- "C'est l'histoire d'une étoile." *Roméo et Juliette: Papiers* (1985): 20-23.
- L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'Art du remplacement*. 2d ed. Paris, Grasset, 1985. Ver *L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'Art de remplacement* (1968).
- "Les Gardiens de notre grandeur." *Le Monde* (May 26-27, 1985), 12541:vi. Bajo el encabezamiento "Le Théâtre aux Enfants."
- L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge: Théâtre*. Paris, Éditions Théâtre du Soleil, 1985. Puesta en escena por el Théâtre du Soleil en Cartoucherie en septiembre 11, 1985.
- "Interview with Susan Sellers." *The Woman's Review* (May 1985), 7:

22-23.

"The Meadow." *Revue Australienne* (1985). Un extracto de *La Bataille d'Arcachon* (1986).

"Sonya Rykiel en traduction." En *Hélène Cixous, Madeleine Chapsal and Sonia Rykiel, Rykiel*, pp. 7-12. Paris, Herscher, 1985.

"Samtale med Hélène Cixous (jan. 84)." *Kritik* [Copenhagen] (1985), 18(71): 27-41. Lis Haugaard y Merete Stistrup Jensen entrevistan a Hélène Cixous en enero de 1984. In Danish.

La Bataille d'Arcachon: Un conte. Collection "Topaze." Laval, Quebec, Éditions Trois, 1986.

"Cela n'a pas de nom, ce qui se passait." *Le Débat* (September-November 1986), 41: 153-158. Sobre Michel Foucault.

"Le Chemin de légende." En *Théâtre: Portrait de Dora. La Prise de l'école de Madhubai*, pp. 7-11. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1986. Ver "The Conquest of the School at Madhubai." *Women and Performance* (1986), 3: 599-5. Traducción de Deborah W. Carpenter de "La Prise de l'école de Madhubai" (1984).

Dedans: Fiction. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1986. Ver *Dedans* (1969).

Entre l'Écriture. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1986.

Contenidos: La Venue à l'Écriture:9-69. [See "La Venue à l'écriture" (1977).]; Deux Lectures de Finnegans Wake de Joyce:71- 112; La Missexualité:73-95. [See "La Missexualité ; où jouis - je?" (1976).]; Freincipe de Plaisir ou Paradoxe Perdu:97-112. [See "Freincipe de Plaisir ou Paradoxe Perdu," (1983).]; L'Approche de Clarice Lispector:115-138. [See "L'Approche de Clarice Lispector" (1979).]; Tancredi continue:141-168. [See "Tancredi continue" (1983) and "Tancredi Continues" (1988).]; Le Dernier tableau ou le portrait de Dieu:171-201.

"Généalogie." En *Théâtre: Portrait de Dora. La Prise de l'école de Madhubai*. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1986. See backcover.

"Hélène Cixous: Théâtre du Soleil." *Jeu* (Montreal) (1986), 39: 131-153. Gisèle Barret, Solange Lévesque and Pierre Lavoie entrevistan a Hélène Cixous sobre *L'Histoire terrible mais*

- inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi de Cambodge* (1985).
- "L'Incarnation..." *L'Art du Théâtre* (Paris: Actes Sud/Théâtre National de Chaillot) (1986), 5: 95-98. Inside. New York: Schocken Books, 1986. Traducción de Carol Barko of Dedans (1969).
- "The Language of Reality." En Harold Bloom, ed., *Twentieth Century British Literature*, Volume 3, "James Joyce--Ulysses," pp. 1502-1505. The Chelsea House Library of Literary Criticism. New York, Chelsea House, 1986. See *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972), pp. 673-679, 699-702.
- "The Last Word." *Women's Review* (London) (April 1986), 6: 22-24. Traducción de Susan Sellers and Ann Liddle de un extracto de *Le Livre de Promethea* (1983).
- "The Laugh of the Medusa." En Hazard Adams y Leroy Searle, eds., *Critical Theory Since 1965*, pp. 309-320. Tallahassee, University Presses of Florida/Florida State University Presses, 1986. Ver "The Laugh of the Medusa" (1976).
- The Newly Born Woman*. Con Catherine Clément. Introducción de Sandra Gilbert. *Theory and History of Literature*, 24. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press; Manchester, Manchester University of Press, 1986. Traducción de Betsy Wing de *La Jeune née* (1975). Contenidos: Part 1: The Guilty One, by Catherine Clément:1-59; Sorceress and Hysteric:3-57; Part 2: Sorties, by Hélène Cixous; Out and Out: Attack/Ways Out/Forays, by Hélène Cixous:63-132; Part 3: Exchange (Dialogue between Hélène Cixous and Catherine Clément): 135-160.
- "Le Pays des autres." *Revue Opéra* (Brussels) (1986).
- "Le Pays des autres." *Réouverture de la Monnaie* (Brussels) (November 1986).
- "La Séparation du gâteau." En Jacques Derrida, et al., *Pour Nelson Mandela*, pp. 75-93. Prefacio de Dominique Lecoq. Paris, Gallimard, 1986.
- Théâtre: Portrait de Dora. La Prise de l'école de Madhubāi*. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1986. Ver *Portrait de Dora* (1976), y "La Prise de l'école de Madhubāi" (1984).

- "Un Fils." *Hamlet: Papiers* (1986): 9-15.
- "'Une Témérité tremblante': Entretien avec Hélène Cixous par Véronique Hotte." *Théâtre/Public* (March-April 1986), 68: 22-25.
Véronique Hotte entrevista a Hélène Cixous sobre su obra *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi de Cambodge* (1985).
- "The Book of Promethea: Five Excerpts" Frank (Winter-Spring 1987), 6-7: 42-44. Traducción de Deborah W. Carpenter de extractos de *Le Livre de Promethea* (1983).
- "Clarice Lispector, titane délicate." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (April 16-30, 1987), 484: 10.
- "Extrême Fidélité." *Travessia* (Florianopolis, Brazil) (1987), 14: 11-45.
- "Her Presence Through Writing." *Literary Review* (Spring 1987), 30(3): 445-453. Traducción de Deborah Carpenter de un extracto de *La Venue a l'écriture* (1977).
- L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge: Théâtre*. Tours, Éditions du Théâtre du Soleil, 1987.
Nueva edición, revisada y corregida de *L' Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* (1985).
- L'Indiade, ou, l'Inde de leurs rêves: et quelques écrits sur le théâtre*. Paris, Théâtre du Soleil, 1987.
- "'Life With Him Was Life Without Him'." *New York Times Book Review* (November 1, 1987), 7: 35. Un extracto de "The Parting of the Cake" (1987).
- "The Parting of the Cake." En Jacques Derrida and Mustapha Tlili, eds., *For Nelson Mandela*, pp. 201-217. New York, Seaver Books, 1987. Traducción de Franklin Philip de "La Séparation du gâteau" (1986). [También en Jacques Derrida, et al., *Für Nelson Mandela*. Reinbek bei Hamburg, Rowohlt, 1987.]
- "Reaching the Point of Wheat, or A Portrait of the Artist as a Maturing Woman." *New Literary History* (1987), 19(1): 1-21.

"Comment arriver au théâtre?" *Lettre Internationale* (Summer 1988), 17: 55-56.

"Conversations with Hélène Cixous and members of the Centre d'Etudes Féministes." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 141-154. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.

"Entretien avec Pascale Hassoun, Chantal Maillet et Claude Rabant." *Patio* (1988), 10. Pascale Hassoun, Chantal Maillet and Claude Rabant entrevistan a Hélène Cixous.

"Exploding the Issue: 'French' 'Women' 'Writers' and 'The Canon'." (Deborah W. Carpenter, tr.) *Yale French Studies* (1988), 75: 235-236. Entrevista con Alice Jardine y Anne M. Menke.

"Extreme Fidelity." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 9-36. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988. Traducción de Ann Liddle y Susan Sellers of "Extrême Fidélité" (1987).

"Jean-Jacques Mayoux." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (January 16-31, 1988), 501:7.

Manne aux Mandelstams aux Mandelas. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1988.

"Marina Tsvetaeva--Le Feu éteint celle...." *Cahiers du GRIF* (1988), 39: 87-96.

"Les Motions contre l'émotion de l'Histoire." *Politis* (July 7, 1988): 77-80. Dominique Lecoq entrevista a Hélène Cixous.

"Neutre." En Lorene M. Birden's "Making English Clairielle: An Introduction and Translation for Hélène Cixous' 'Neutre'." M.A., Thesis, University of Massachusetts at Amherst, 1988. Traducción de Neutre (1972).

"Noir émoi." *Corps Écrit* (1988), 26: 37-41.

Die schreckliche, aber noch unvollendete Geschichte von Norodom Sihanouk, König von Kambodscha. Con un ensayo de Peter

Scholl-Latour. Cologne, Prometh, 1988. Traducción alemana de Erika To phoven-Schoningh de *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* (1985).

"Tancredi Continues." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 37-53. Gender in Writing. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988. Traducción de Ann Liddle y Susan Sellers de "Tancredi continue" (1983).

"Le Tragique de la partition': Entretien avec Hélène Cixous." *Théâtre/Public* (July/October 1988), 82-83: 81-84. Bernard Golfier entrevista a Hélène Cixous sobre su obra *L'Indiade, ou, l'Inde de leurs rêves* (1987).

"Castration or Decapitation?" En Robert Con Davis and Ronald Schleifer, eds., *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Literary and Cultural Studies*. 2d ed., pp. 479-491. New York & London: Longman, 1989. Ver "Castration or Decapitation?" (1981).

"The 'Double World' of Writing," "Listening to the Truth," "A Realm of Characters," "Writing as a Second Heart." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Delighting the Heart: A Notebook by Women Writers*, pp. 18, 69, 126-128, 198. London, Women's Press, 1989.

"Foreword." En *Clarice Lispector's The Stream of Life*, pp. ix-xxxv. Emergent Literatures. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1989. Traducción de Verena Andermatt Conley.

"From the Scene of the Unconscious to the Scene of History." En Ralph Cohen, ed., *The Future of Literary Theory*, pp. 1-18. New York & London: Routledge, 1989. Traducción de Deborah W. Carpenter de una lectura "De la scène de l'inconscient à la scène de l'histoire" dada en el Institut Français en Copenhagen on May 6, 1986.

L'Heure de Clarice Lispector, précédé de Vivre l'orange [=To Live the Orange]. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1989. Ver *Vivre l'orange* (1979).

"Interview with Hélène Cixous." *Qui Parle?* [University of California, Berkeley, Department of French] (Spring 1989):152-179. Entrevista con Catherine Anne Franke.

"Je suis plutôt un être de bord." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (May 16-30, 1989), 532: 10.

"Le Sens de la Forêt." En Jean-Philippe de Tonnac, ed., *Qui vive?: Autour de Julien Gracq*, pp. 49-51. Paris, José Corti, 1989.

"Sorties: Out and Out: Attacks/Ways Out/Forays." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp.101-116. Cambridge, Mass. & Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York, Blackwell, 1989.

"Théâtre enfoui." *Europe* (October 1989), 67(726): 72-77.

"Writings on the Theater," and "Dedication to the Ostrich." *Qui Parle?* [University of California, Berkeley, Department of French] (Spring 1989): 120-152. Traducción de Catherine Anne Franke de extractos de *Manne aux Mandelstams aux Mandelas* (1988).

Jour de l'an. Paris, Des Femmes, 1990.

Reading with Clarice Lispector. Editado por Verena Andermatt Conley. *Theory and History of Literature*, 73. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1990. Traducido po Verena Andermatt Conley.

L'Ange au secret. Paris, Des Femmes, 1991.

The Book of Promethea. Introducción de Betsy Wing. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press, 1991. Traducción de Betsy Wing de *Le Livre de Promethea*.

"Coming to Writing" and Other Essays. *Introductory essay by Susan Rubin Suleiman*. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1991. Traducción de Sarah Cornell, et al. *La Venue à l'écriture* (1977).

"Interview with Alice Jardine and Alice M. Menke." En Alice A. Jardine and Alice M. Menje, eds., *Shifting Scenes: Interviews on Women, Writing and Politics in post-68 France . Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1991. Ver

"Exploding the Issue" (1988).

On ne part pas, on ne revient pas. Paris, Des Femmes, 1991.

Readings: The Poetics of Blanchot, Joyce, Kafka, Kleist, Lispector, and Tsvetayeva. Editado, traducido, e introducido por Verena Andermatt Conley. *Theory and History of Literature*, 77. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1991.

Déluge. Paris, Des femmes, 1992

"Bathsheba or the Interior Bible." *New Literary History* (1993), 24(4):819-836.

Beethoven a jamais, ou l'Existence de Dieu. Paris, Des Femmes, 1993.

Three Steps on the Ladder of Writing. The Wellek Library Lectures at the University of California, Irvine. New York, Columbia University Press, 1993. Traducido por Sarah Cornell and Susan Sellers.

"We Who Are Free, Are We Free?" *Critical Inquiry* (1993), 19(2):201-219.

"We Who are Free, Are We Free?" En Barbara Johnson, ed., *Freedom and Interpretation: The Oxford Amnesty Lectures*, pp. 17-44. New York, Basic Books, 1993. Traducido por Chris Miller.

"Without End No State of Drawingness No, rather: The Executioner's Taking off." *New Literary History* (Winter 1993), 24(1):91-103. Traducción e Catherine A.F. MacGillivray.

The Hélène Cixous Reader. Editado por Susan Sellers. Prefacio de Hélène Cixous. Prefacio de Jacques Derrida. New York, Routledge, 1994.

L'Histoire, qu'on ne connaitra jamais. Paris, Des femmes, 1994.

Manna: For the Mandelstams for the Mandelas. Introducción de Catherine A.F. MacGillivray. *Emergent Literatures.* Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1991. Traducción de Catherine A.F. MacGillivray de *Manne aux Mandelstams aux Mandelas*

(1988).

Photos de racines. Paris, Des femmes, 1994. Ensayo con Mireille Calle-Gruber.

The Terrible but Unfinished Story of Norodom Sihanouk, King of Cambodia. *European Women Writers Series*. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 1994. Traducción de Juliet Flower MacCannell, Judith Pike, y Lollie Groth de *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge: Théâtre* (1985).

"Voile noire voile blanche." *New Literary History* (Spring 1994), 25(2):222-354.

Bloom. Dublin, Kingstown Press, 1996.

"An Error of Calculation." *Yale French Studies* (1996), 89:151-154.

"Mamae, disse ele,' or, Joyce's Second Hand." *Poetics Today* (Fall 1996), 17(3):339-365. Traducción de Eric Prenowitz.

Messie. Paris, Des femmes, 1996.

"Writing Blind." *Tri-Quarterly* (Fall 1996), 97:7-20.

"My Algeriance, in other words, to depart not to arrive from Algeria." *Tri-Quarterly* (Fall 1997), 100:259-279.

Or: les lettres de mon père. Paris, Des femmes, 1997.

Rootprints: Memory and Life Writing. London & New York, Routledge, 1997.

"Sorties Out and Out: Attacks/Ways Out/Forays." En Alan D. Schrift, ed., *The Logic of the Gift: Toward an Ethic of Generosity*, pp. 148-173. New York & London, Routledge, 1997.

"Stigmata: Job the Dog." *Philosophy Today* (Spring 1997), 41(1):12-17. Traducción de Eric Prenowitz de "Stigmata: Job le chien."

Firstdays of the Year. Emergent Literatures. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press, 1998. Traducción de Catherine A.F. MacGillivray de *Jours de l'an* (1990).

Stigmata: Escaping Texts. London and New York, Routledge, 1998.

Voiles. Accompagné de six dessins d'Ernest Pignon-Ernest. Incises.
(con Jacques Derrida) Paris, Galilée, 1998.

"Difficult Joys." *Actes du Colloque de l'Université de Liverpool.*
Brighton, Harvester Press.

-Fuentes secundarias⁴

Abel, Lionel. "It Isn't True, & It Doesn't Rhyme: Our New Criticism."
Encounter (July 1978), 51(1): 38.

Adams, Carol J. *The Sexual Politics of Meat: A Feminist-Vegetarian Critical Theory*, p. 147. New York, Continuum, 1990.

Adams, Hazard and Leroy Searle. "Hélène Cixous." En Hazard
Adams and Leroy Searle, eds., *Critical Theory Since 1965*, p. 308.
Tallahassee, University Presses of Florida/Florida State
University Press, 1986.

Adamson, Ginette. "Introduction." En Eunice Myers and Ginette
Adamson, eds., *Continental Latin-American and Francophone
Women Writers*, pp. xi, xii. Selected papers from the Wichita State
University Conference on Foreign Literature, 1984-85. New York
& London, University Press of America, 1987.

Aebischer, Verena. "Knowledge as a Result of Conflicting Intergroup
Relations." En Mary McCanney Gergen, ed., *Feminist Thought
and the Structure of Knowledge*, p. 146. New York & London,
New York University Press, 1988.

Agosin, Marjorie. "Whispers and Triumphs: Latin American Women
Writers Today." (Cola Franzen, tr.) *Women's Studies International
Forum* (1986), 9(4): 431, 433.

Aiken, Susan Hardy. "Scripture and Poetic Discourse in The
Subjection of Women." *PMLA* (May 1983), 98(3): 370n13, 372.

_____. "Writing (in) Exile: Isak Dinesen and the Poetics of
Displacement." En Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, ed.,
Women's Writing in Exile, pp. 121, 130. Chapel Hill & London,

⁴ Las obras se citan por orden alfabético

University of North Carolina Press, 1989.

- Aiken, Susan Hardy, et al. "Trying Transformations: Curriculum Integration and the Problem of Resistance." *Signs* (Winter 1987), 2(2): 268.
- Albérès, René- Marill. "Jeux de miroirs." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Prénoms de personne* (1974). *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (November 25-December 1, 1974), 53(2461): 5.
- Alexander, Flora. *Contemporary Women Writers*, p. 9. Modern Fiction. London, Arnold, 1989.
- Allen Jeffner. "An Introduction to Patriarchal Existentialism: A Proposal for a Way Out of Existential Patriarchy." En Jeffner Allen and Iris Marion Young, eds., *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and Modern French Philosophy*, pp. 81-82. Bloomington & Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, A Midland Book, 1989.
- _____. "Poetic Politics: How the Amazons Took the Acropolis." *Hypatia* (Summer 1988), 3(2): 107-122.
- _____. "Women Who Beget Women Must Thwart Major Sophisms." *Philosophy & Social Criticism* (1987), 13(4): 320, 324n10.
- Allen, Jeffner and Iris Marion Young. "Introduction." In Jeffner Allen and Iris Marion Young, eds., *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and Modern French Philosophy*, pp. 2, 5, 7-9, 15. Bloomington & ; Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, A Midland Book, 1989.
- Alonso, H. *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Choice* (December 1986), 24(4): 619.
- Alonzo, Anne-Marie. "Écrire pivoine et penser fleur." *La Nouvelle Barre du Jour* (April 1973), 125: 77-80.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' With, ou l'Art de l'innocence* (1981). *La Nouvelle Barre du Jour* (January 1982), 109: 89-91.
- Andermatt, Verena. "Doll's Story: Autobiography." *New Literary History* (1977), 9(1): 181-188.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous and the Uncovery of a Feminine Language."

- Women & Literature* (Winter 1979), 7(1): 38-48.
- _____. "Writing the Letter: The Lower Case of Hélène Cixous." *Visible Language* (Summer 1978), 12(3): 305-318. Ver también Conley, Verena Andermatt.
- Andersen, Margaret. "La Jouissance--Principe d'écriture." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1979), 19(2): 3n3, 5, 6-7.
- Andersen, Marguerite. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Entre l'Écriture* (1986). *Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe* (Toronto) (March 1988), 17(1) : 12-13.
- Anderson, Linda. "At the Threshold of the Self: Women and Autobiography." En Moira Monteith, ed., *Women's Writing: A Challenge to Theory*, pp. 56-57, 58, 70, 71nn9, 13, 30. Brighton, Sussex & ; New York, Harvester, 1986.
- "'Les Années de colères et de rêves': L'Indiade, d'Hélène Cixous et Ariane Mnouchkine." *Le Monde* (September 24, 1987), 13267: 21.
- Araújo, Helena. "Narrativa femenina latinoamericana." *Hispanica* (1982), 11(32): 31n14, 34.
- Armbruster, Carol. "Hélène-Clarice: Nouvelle Voix." *Contemporary Literature* (Summer 1983), 24(2): 145-157. Número especial dedicado a "L'Écriture féminine. "
- Atherton, J.S. "Between Fact and Fiction." Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (August 13, 1976), 3883: 1015.
- Attridge, Derek and Daniel Ferrer. "Introduction: Highly Continental Evenements." En Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer, eds., *Post-Structuralist Joyce: Essays from the French*, p. 13n14. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Auburtin, Graziella. *Tendenzen der zeitgenössischen Frauenliteratur in Frankreich. Ein Beitrag zum literarischen Aspekt der weiblichen Identitätsfindung*. Frankfurt, Haag und Herchen, 1979.
- Babcock, Barbara A. "Taking Liberties, Writing from the Margins, and Doing It with a Difference." *Journal of American Folklore*

(October-December 1987), 100(398): 394, 409.

Backès-Clément, Catherine. Introduction to Hélène Cixous' "La Déroute du sujet, ou le voyage imaginaire de Dora." *Littérature* (October 1971), 1(3): 79-80.

_____. "La Taupe et le phénix." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Neutre* (1972). *Les Lettres Françaises* (June 14-20, 1972), 1440: 4. Ver también Clément, Catherine.

Bair, Deirdre. *Simone de Beauvoir: A Biography*, p. 552. New York, Summit Books, 1990.

Barnet, Andrea. *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *New York Times Book Review* (August 24, 1986), 7: 19.

Barr, Marleen. "Feminist Fabulation: The Feminist Anglo- American Critical Empire Strikes Back." *Restant: Tijdschrift voor Recente Semiotische Teorievorming en de Analyse van Teksten* (1987), 15(3): 105-119.

_____. "Science Fiction and the Fact of Women's Repressed Creativity: Anne McCaffrey Portrays a Female Artist." *Exrapolation* (Spring 1982), 23(1): 75, 76n12.

Barreca, Regina. "Introduction." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1988), 15(13): 14, 16, 17, 18, 21.

_____. "Metaphor into Narrative: Being Very Careful with Words." *Women's Studies* (1988), 15(1- 3): 245, 254, 255.

Bartkowski, Frances. "Feminism and Deconstruction: `A Union Forever Deferred'." *Enclitic* (Fall 1980), 4(2): 71, 74, 75, 76, 77n2.

_____. *Feminist Utopias*, pp. 85, 92, 136, 162, 183. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1989.

Barzilai, Shuli. "Unmasking the Words That Make Us: Doris Lessing's `How I Finally Lost My Heart'." *Style* (Winter 1988), 22(4): 595, 605, 607n1, 609n12.

Bassnett, Susan. "Textuality/Sexuality." *Essays in Poetics* (April

1984), 9(1): 12, 13, 15n15.

Bauer, Dale M. *Feminist Dialogics: A Theory of Failed Community*, pp. 3, 174n5. Albany: State University of New York Press, 1988.

Baym, Nina. "The Madwoman and Her Languages: Why I Don't Do Feminist Literary Theory." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring-Fall 1984), 3(1-2): 49, 50, 58n10.

Beauvoir, Simone de. "Interview with Alice A. Jardine." *Signs* (Autumn 1979), 5(1): 224, 229-231.

_____. "Interview with Hélène V. Wenzel." (Hélène V. Wenzel, tr.) *Yale French Studies* (1986), 72: 11. Publicado después como "Interview with Simone de Beauvoir: Reflections and Recollections." (Hélène V. Wenzel and Linda Gardiner, trs.) *Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 11.

Becker, Lucille Frackman. *Twentieth-Century French Women Novelists*, pp. 3, 14, 28, 32, 136, 157, 167-176, 204-206. Twayne's World Authors Series, 813. Boston, Twayne, 1989. Ver también "Chronology" at beginning of the book.

Bédard, Nicole. "L'Oscillé(e)." *La Barre du Jour* (Quebec) (Winter 1975), 50: 105-122.

Beer, Gillian. George Eliot, pp. 12, 15-16, 196, 197, 232. *Key Women Writers*. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1986.

_____. "Representing Women: Re-Presenting the Past." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 65, 69, 223-224n1, 224n7. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York, Blackwell, 1989.

Begnal, Michael H. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *ÉireIreland* (Winter 1975), 10(4): 149-150.

Beitchman, Philip. *I am a Process with No Subject*, pp. 266n9, 289. Gainesville, University of Florida Press, 1988.

Beizer, Janet. "The Body in Question: Anatomy, Textuality, and Fetishism in Zola." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Spring 1989), 29(1): 59n3.

- Beja, Morris. "One Good Look at Themselves: Epiphanies in Dubliners." En Richard F. Peterson, Alan M. Cohn, and Edmund L. Epstein, eds., *Work in Progress: Joyce Centenary Essays*, p. 13n1. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1983.
- Bell, A. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Dublin Magazine* (Summer 1973): 106.
- Belmans, Jacques. "Hélène Cixous: Limonade tout était si infini." (April-May-June 1983), 38(206): 48.
- Belsey, Catherine and Jane Moore. "Introduction: The Story So Far," and "Glossary." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 13-14, 219n15, 248. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York, Blackwell, 1989.
- Benitez Rojo, Antonio and Hilda O. Benitez. "Eréndira liberada: la subversión del mito del macho occidental." *Revista Iberoamericana* (July-December 1984), 50(128129): 1072n13.
- Ben-Mer, Diana Arbin. "Bloom and Milly: A Portrait of the Father and the 'Jews Daughter'." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer 1981), 18(4): 440, 444nn8, 9.
- Benmussa, Simone. "Introduction: 'Portrait of Dora': Stage Work and Dream Work." En *Benmussa Directs: Portrait of Dora, by Hélène Cixous*, pp. 9-19. London, Calder; Dallas, Riverrun Press, 1979.
- _____. "Présentation." *Cahiers Renaud-Barrault* (1974), 87: 1-2.
- Bennett, Donna. "Naming the Way Home." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 238. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.
- Bensky, Roger-Daniel. "Avignon '77: A Spectator's Notebook." *Sub-Stance* (1977), 18-19: 36.
- Bensky, Roger-Daniel. *Cixous/Mesguich: Reprises d'amour: Journal de bord de "L'Histoire (qu'on connaîtra jamais)"*, Théâtre de la Ville, mars-mai 1994. Prefacio de Robert Abirached. Paris, Librairie Nizet, 1994.

- Benstock, Shari. "Women's Literary History to be Continued: From the Editor's Perspective." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1986), 5(2): 174, 182n9.
- Berger, Anne. "Let's Go to the Fountain: On George Sand and Writing." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 54-65. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.
- Bergonzi, Bernard. "Joyce without Laughs." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *Observer* (London) (March 14, 1976), 9632: 31.
- Berliner, Bolette. "Kon og skrift i Varulven: En `forskelsfeministisk' Sandemoselaesning." *Edda* (Oslo) (1988), 2: 139-153.
- Bernheimer, Charles. "Introduction." En Charles Bernheimer and Claire Kahane, eds, *En Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria-- Feminism*, pp. 1, 13, 31, 32n13. *Gender and Culture*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1985.
- Bernheimer, Charles and Claire Kahane. "Preface," "Bibliography." In Charles Bernheimer and Claire Kahane, eds., *En Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria-- Feminism*, pp. ix, 278. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.
- Beshers, Olga Espejo. "Clarice Lispector: A Bibliography." *Revista Interamericana de Bibliografia/Inter-American Review of Bibliography* (1984), 34(3-4): 395.
- Birch, Dinah. "Ruskin's `Womanly-Mind'." *Essays in Criticism* (October 1988), 38(4): 321-322, 324nn10, 11.
- Birden, Lorene M. "Making English Clairielle: An Introduction and Translation for Hélène Cixous' Neutre." *M. A. Thesis*, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, 1988.
- Birn, Raymond. "Deconstructing Popular Culture: The Bibliothèque bleue and its Historians." *Australian Journal of French Studies* (January-April 1986), 23(1): 42, 47n28.
- Blashak, Faiza. "L'Écriture féminine dans Anankè d'Hélène Cixous."

Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1988. Abstract in Dissertation Abstracts International (March 1989), 49(9): 2677A.

- Blau, Herbert. *The Audience*, p. 326. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press, 1990.
- _____. "Disseminating Sodom." *Salmagundi* (Fall 1982-Winter 1983), 58-59: 226n4, 244-245, 247n28.
- Blue, Denise E. "Joyce and Poetic Identity." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce (1972)*. *Comparative Literature* (Spring 1975), 27(2): 184-188.
- Body, Jacques. "Sur l'Idée et sur des projets de théâtre national." *RLC: Revue de Littérature Comparée* (October-December 1980), 54(2): 395n10.
- Böhmer, Ursula. "Se dire - s'écrire: Frauen, Literatur, Psychoanalyse in den siebziger Jahren in Frankreich." *Lili: Zeitschrift für Literaturwissenschaft und Linguistik* (1979), 9(35): 63, 64, 66, 67-69, 80.
- Bollard, Margaret Lloyd. "The 'Newspaper Landscape' of Williams' Paterson." *Contemporary Literature* (Summer 1975), 16(3): 327.
- Bolli, Michèle. "L'Autre dans la dogmatique: Une incontournable figure?" *Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses* (April-June 1984), 64(2): 124n1, 128n4.
- Bonnefoy, Claude. "Les Aventures du texte." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Neutre (1972) and Philippe Sollers' Lois. Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (June 12-18, 1972), 50(2333): 5.
- _____. "Les Pouvoirs de l'écriture." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Tombe (1973) and Dominique Rollin's Lettre au vieil homme. Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (April 23-29, 7.)
- Bordo, Susan. "Feminist Skepticism and the 'Maleness' of Philosophy." *Journal of Philosophy* (November 1988), 85(11): 622, 623n10.
- Bosco, Monique. "Contrainte Manifeste." *Études Françaises* (Montreal) (1980), 16(34): 128.

- Bott, François. "Un Roman d'amour fou: Dedans d'Hélène Cixous." *Le Monde* (September 13, 1969), 7672:i-ii [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- Boucourechliev, André. "Un Compositeur et `ses' écrivains: Entretien avec André Boucourechliev." *Revue des Sciences Humaines* (January-March 1987), 76(205): 131-144. Françoise Escal interviews André Boucourechliev. Ver Hélène Cixous' *Le Nom d'Oedipe: Chant du corps interdit* (1978).
- Bouraoui, H. A. "Le Vide enfin dépassé." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Dedans* (1969). *Études Françaises* (Montreal) (February 1971), 7(1): 79-84.
- Boutin, Richard. "Le Courrier du coeur." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Livre de Promethea* (1983). *La Nouvelle Barre du Jour* (Quebec) (February 1984), 135: 66-74.
- Bowlby, Rachel. "The Feminine Female." *Social Text* (Spring-Summer 1983), 7: 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68.
- _____. "Flight Reservations: Cross-Cultural Positions in Contemporary Feminist Theory." *Oxford Literary Review* (1988), 10(1-2): 67, 71nn7, 10, 71-72n16.
- Boyle, Robert. "James Joyce." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1974), 15(2): 264-265.
- Brée, Germaine. "Foreword." *Contemporary Literature* (Summer 1983), 24(2): 115.
- _____. "Germaine Brée: Teacher, Scholar, Humanist." *Contemporary French Civilization* (Winter 1980), 4(2): 243, 257, 259-260. Yolanda Astarita Patterson and Carol V. Richards interview Germaine Brée.
- _____. *Twentieth-Century French Literature*, pp. 235, 308. Chicago & London: University of Chicago Press, 1983. Traducción de Louise Guiney de *Littérature Française*, Vol. 2: Le XXe Siècle II: 1920-1970.

- _____. *Le XXe siècle, II: 1920-1970*, pp. 266, 336, 412. *Littérature Française*, 16. Paris, Arthaud, 1978.
- _____. *Women Writers in France: Variations on a Theme*, pp. 67, 81. New Brunswick, New Jersey, Rutgers University Press, 1973.
- Brée, Germaine and Edouard Morot-Sir. *Littérature Française*, Vol. 9, "Du Surréalisme à l'Empire de la Critique", pp. 176, 295, 408. Collection Littérature Française/Po che. Paris, Les Éditions Arthaud, 1984.
- Brelín, Christa. "Cixous, Hélène." En Susan Trosky, ed., *Contemporary Authors*, Vol. 126, pp. 47-49. Detroit, Michigan, Gale Research, 1989.
- Brewer, Mária Minich. "A Loosening of Tongues: From Narrative Economy to Women Writing." *MLN* (December 1984), 99(5): 1146, 1147, 1160n16, 1161n28.
- Brinkemper, Peter. "Ingeborg Bachmanns Der Fall Franza als Paradigma weiblicher Ästhetik." *Modern Austrian Literature* (1985), 18(3-4): 179n11.
- Brivic, Sheldon. *Joyce Between Freud and Jung*, pp. 8, 9, 17, 18, 44, 92-93, 144, 217n12, Port Washington, N.Y. & London, Kennikat Press, 1980.
- _____. "Joyce in Progress: A Freudian View." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1976), 13(3): 317, 327n28.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce (1972)*. *Journal of Modern Literature* (February 1974), 3(3): 678-679.
- Brooke-Rose, Christine. "Paris Letter: Dramatics." *Spectator* (February 28, 1976), 236(7705): 25.
- _____. "The Squirm of the True: A Structural Analysis of Henry James's The Turn of the Screw." *PTL* (October 1976), 1(3):, 516n5, 523n10, 545.
- _____. "Woman as a Semiotic Object." *Poetics Today* (1985), 6(1-2): 12, 20.

- Brown, Mary Ellen. "The Dialectic of the Feminine: Melodrama and Commodity in the Ferraro Pepsi Commercial." *Communication* (1987), 9(3- 4): 344, 350, 354.
- Brown, Richard. *James Joyce and Sexuality*, pp. 43, 94, 176n121, 183n18, 193. Cambridge & New York, Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Bruckner, Pascal. "Wilhelm Reich et le contrat homosexuel de l'orgasme." *Critique* (April 1976), 32(347): 387n1.
- Brüggemann, Margaret. "Weiblichkeit im Spiel der Sprache: Über das Verhältnis von Psychoanalyse und `écriture féminine'." En Hiltrud Gnüg and Renate Möhrmann, eds., *Frauen--L iteratur— Geschichte: schreibende Frauen vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart*, pp. 396, 398-399, 409, 410-413, 414, 415. Stuttgart, Metzler, 1985.
- Bürger, Christa. "Ich und wir: Ingeborg Bachmanns Ludwig Austritt aus der ästhetischen moderne." En Heinz Ludwig Arnold, ed., *Ingeborg Bachmann*, pp. 21-23, 27nn40-49. Supplement to Text + Kritik. Munich: Text + Kritik, 1984.
- Burke, Carolyn Greenstein. "Report from Paris: Women's Writing and the Women's Movement." *Signs* (Summer 1978), 3(4): 848, 850-851, 853, 854.
- Burke, Helen M. "Wycherley's `Tendentious Joke': The Discourse of Alterity in The Country Wife." *Eighteenth Century: Theory and Interpretation* (Fall 1988), 29(3): 236, 24 In 20.
- Burmeister, Brigitte. "Frauentexte und Weiblichkeitsmythos: Zum Postulat einer écriture féminine am Beispiel von Hélène Cixous's Anankè." *Lendemains* (Berlin) (1982), 7(25-26): 127-138.
- _____. "Weibliches Schreiben: Zu einigen Aspekten französischer Frauentexte der siebziger Jahre." *Weimarer Beiträge* (1985), 31(10): 1647n18, 1648nn28-30, 3538, 40-42, 1649nn44-54, 56-58.
- Butler, Judith P. *Gender Trouble: Feminism and the Subversion of Identity*, pp. 103, 165n23. New York & London: Routledge, 1989.
- Butler-Evans, Elliott. *Race, Gender, and Desire: Narrative Strategies*

in the Fiction of Toni Cade Bambara, Toni Morrison, and Alice Walker, pp. 105, 202n15. Philadelphia, Temple University Press, 1989.

Byers-Pevitts, Beverley. "Introduction: Imagining Women in Theatre: Departures from Dramatic Tradition." *Theatre Annual* (1985), 40: 6.

C., G. "Un Roi et deux dames: Avec `Sihanouk' H el ene Cixous, auteur r ep ut e difficile a jou e la clart e: Un nouveau miracle sign e Ariane Mnouchkine." *Matin de Paris* (October 29, 1985), 2692: 19.
Review of H el ene Cixous' play L'Histoire terrible mais inachev e de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge (1985), staged by Ariane Mnouchkine and the Th eatre du Soleil.

Cafferty, Helen and Jeanette Clausen. "Who's Afraid of Feminist Theory?: A Postscript from the Editors." En Helen Cafferty and Jeanette Calusen, eds., *Women in German Yearbook: Feminist Studies and German Culture*, 5, p. 133. Lanham, MD, University Press of America, 1989.

Calle-Gruber, Mireille, ed. Verena Andermatt Conley, et al. *Du feminin. Trait d'union. Sainte-Foy, Qu ebec, Le Griffon d'argile*, 1992.

Calle-Gruber, Mireille, ed. Verena Andermatt Conley, et al. *On the Feminine*. Atlantic Highlands, N.J.: Humanities Press, 1996.
Traducci on de Catherine McGann de *Du feminin*.

Calle-Gruber, Mireille with H el ene Cixous. *H el ene Cixous, photos de racines*. Paris, Des femmes, 1994.

Calle-Gruber, Mireille with H el ene Cixous. *H el ene Cixous Rootprints: Memory and Life Writing*. London & New York, Routledge, 1997.
Traducci on de Eric Prenowitz de H el ene Cixous, *photos de racines*.

Calle-Gruber, Mireille. "We are Already in the Jaws of the Book," (Interview with Cixous) "Portrait of the Writing," "Chronicle." En *H el ene Cixous and Mireille Calle-Gruber's H el ene Cixous Rootprints: Memory and Life Writing*, pp. 1-115, 137-161, 209-213. Traducido por Eric Prenowitz. London & New York, Routledge, 1997.

- Camelin, Colette. "La `Scène de la fille' dans *Illa d'Hélène Cixous*." *Littérature* (October 1987), 67: 84-101.
- Cameron, Beatrice. "Letter to Hélène Cixous." *Sub-Stance* (1977), 6(17): 159-165.
- Camp, André. "Ouvrages de dames." *L'Avant-Scène Theatre* (November 15, 1987), 818: 43-44. Sobre Hélène Cixous' *L'Indiade* (1987).
- Campbell, Jill. "'The Exact Picture of His Mother': Recognizing Joseph Andrews." *ELH* (Fall 1988), 55(3): 659, 664n29.
- Caraher, Brian G. "A Question of Genre: Generic Experimentation, Self-Composition, and the Problem of Egoism in Ulysses." *ELH* (Spring 1987), 54(1): 214n38.
- Carapanos, Frosso. "Identité and identification dans la nouvelle de J. Joyce 'Un petit nuage'." *La Revue Française de Psychanalyse* (March-April 1984), 48(2): 595, 599n11.
- Caravaca, Francisco. "Los Premios Literarios franceses de 1969: Hélène Cixous: Dedans." *Arbor* (Madrid) (April 1970), 75(292): 421-423. *Review of Dedans* (1969).
- Carpenter, Deborah W. "L'Autrebiographie: Translator's Note on Hélène Cixous' *The Book of Promethea*." *Frank* (Winter-Spring 1987), 6-7: 40-41.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous and North African Origin: Writing *L'Orange*." *Revue Celfan = Celfan Review* (November 1986), 6(1): 1-4.
- _____. "Translator's Introduction to 'Her Presence through Writing', by Hélène Cixous." *Literary Review* (Spring 1987), 30(3): 441-444.
- Carton, Dana and Anthony Caprio. "Cixous, Hélène." En *Columbia Dictionary of Modern European Literature*, 2d ed., revised and enlarged, p. 164. New York: Columbia University Press, 1980.
- Casanova, Nicole. *Review of Hélène Cixous' La (1976)*. *Esprit* (May 1976), 5: 1021-1023.

- Case, Sue-Ellen and Jeanie K. Forte. "From Formalism to Feminism." *Theater* (Spring 1985), 16(2): 65.
- Caughie, Pamela L. "Women Reading, Reading Women: A Review of Some Recent Books on Gender and Reading." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Summer 1988), 24(3): 329-330n22.
- Cesbron, Georges. *Review of Claudine Guégan Fisher's La Cosmogonie d'Hélène Cixous. Lettres Romanes* (1989), 43(1-2): 130-131.
- Champroux, Huguette. "Dora Debut." *Sorcières* (July 1976), 4: 60. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Portrait de Dora at the Théâtre d'Orsay.*
- Chapsal, Madeleine. "Dora: Un rêve de Freud." *L'Express* (March 1-7, 1976), 1286: 20. *A review of Hélène Cixous' play Portrait de Dora, staged by Simon e Benmussa at the Petit Théâtre d'Orsay.*
- _____. "Hélène Cixous contre Freud." *Review of Hélène Cixous' La* (1976). *L'Express* (June 28-July 4, 1976), 1303: 64.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous: Noces de nymphes." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme* (1978). *L'Express* (June 19-25, 1978), 1406: 85-86.
- Chatenoud-Guillon, Marie-France. "Cixous, Hélène." En Pierre de Boisdeffre, ed., *Histoire de la Littérature de Langue Française des années 1930 aux années 1980*, Vol. 2, p. 885. Paris, Librairie Académique Perrin, 1985.
- Christ, Ronald. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Books Abroad* (Summer 1973), 47(3): 564-565.
- Christensen, Bente. "Åkomme til skriften--fra begge sider." *Vinduet* (1986), 4: 29-32.
- "Cixous, Hélène." *Grand Dictionnaire Encyclopédique Larousse*, Vol. 3, p. 2276. Paris: Librairie Larousse, 1982.
- "Cixous, Hélène." En Janet K. Boles and Diane Long Hoeveler, eds., *From the Goddess to the Glass Ceiling: A Dictionary of Feminism*, pp. 84-85. Lanham, Madison Books, 1996.

- "Cixous, Hélène." En Jennifer S. Uglow, ed., *The Macmillan Dictionary of Women's Biography*, p. 112. London, Macmillan, 1982.
- "Cixous, Hélène." En Jennifer S. Uglow, ed., *The Continuum Dictionary of Women's Biography*, New expanded ed., pp. 125-126. New York, Continuum, 1989.
- Clark, Suzanne. "The Unwarranted Discourse: Sentimental Community, Modernist Women, and the Case of Millay." *Genre* (Summer 1987), 20(2): 148, 151.
- Clarke, Danielle. "Cixous, Hélène." En Michael Payne, ed., *A Dictionary of Cultural and Critical Theory*, pp. 103-104. Oxford & Cambridge, Mass., Blackwell Reference, 1996.
- Clédat, Françoise. "L'Écriture du corps." *Magazine Littéraire* (January 1982), 180: 2022. Número especial sobre "Femme, une autre écriture?"
- Clément, Catherine. "'Échange'. Dialogue entre Hélène Cixous et Catherine Clément." En su *La Jeune née*, pp. 247-296. Série "Féminin fu tur." Paris, Union Générale d'Éditions, Collection "10/18," 1975.
- _____. "'Exchange'. Dialogue between Hélène Cixous and Catherine Clément." En *The Newly Born Woman*, pp. 135-160. Introducción de Sandra Gilbert. *Theory and History of Literature*, 24. Minneapolis, University of Minnesota Press; Manchester, Manchester University of Press, 1986. Traducción de Betsy Wing de *La Jeune née* (1975).
- _____. "Le Temps pour vivre et la durée pour respirer." *L'Art du Théâtre* (Fall 1988), 9: 74, 76, 77. Ver también Backès-Clément, Catherine.
- Cliche, Élène. "Clarice Lispector: Débusquer l'intangible." *Voix & Images* (Autumn 1986), 12(1): 28, 37n3.
- Cohan, Steven. "Figures Beyond the Text: A Theory of Readable Character in the Novel." *Novel* (Fall 1983), 17(1): 7, 21

Cohen, Danielle. *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's La Jeune née* (1975). *Sorcières* (January 1976), 1: 57-58.

Cohen, Keith. "Translator's Note: Prolegomania and Excerption." *TriQuarterly* (Winter 1977), 38: 95-98.

Cohen, Ralph. "Introduction." En Ralph Cohen, ed., *The Future of Literary Theory*, pp. xix-xx. New York & London, Routledge, 1989.

Cohn Ruby. "Benmussa's Planes." *Theater* (Fall-Winter 1981-82), 13(1): 51-54.

Coldwell, Joan. "The Beauty of the Medusa: Twentieth Century." *English Studies in Canada* (December 1985), 11(4): 432, 437nn43, 44.

Coleman, Patrick. "1976, 15 November: The Separatist Parti Québécois, Having Captured the Majority of Seats in the Principal National Assembly, Comes to Power in Quebec: 'Hubert Aquin and Quebec Literature'." En Denis Hollier, ed., *A New History of French Literature*, p. 1053. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1989.

Collecott, Diana. "Mirror-Images: Images of Mirrors...in Poems by Sylvia Plath, Adrienne Rich, Denise Levertov and H.D." *Revue Française d'Etudes Américaines* (1986), 30: 451, 459. Numéro sobre "Les Femmes écrivains aux États-Unis."

"Colloques et débats." *Le Monde* (May 16, 1975), 9433: 20. "...Le PEN français organise le jeudi 22 mai, en hommage à ses confrères étrangers et à l'Année internationale de la femme, une journée littéraire consacrée à la femme créatrice de valeurs...Le public est invité à participer aux débats qu'ouvriront les témoignages de Mmes...Hélène Cixous et Gisèle Halimi (France)."

Collins, Michelle. "Translating Feminine Discourse: Mediating the Immediate." *Translation Review* (1985), 17: 21, 22, 23, 24nn4, 5, 11, 12.

Colville, Georgiana M.M. *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's La Jeune née* (1975). *French Review* (March 1977), 50(4): 666-667. In French.

- _____. "Hélène Cixous: La." *French Review* (December 1977), 11(2): 325-326.
- Conley, Verena Andermatt. "Approaches." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1984), 12(2): 1-7.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous." En Catharine Savage Brosman, ed., *French Novelists Since 1960*, pp. 52-61. Dictionary of Literary Biography, 83. Detroit, Michigan, Gale Research, A Brucoli Clark Layman Book, 1989.
- _____. *Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1984. Includes an appendix: "An Exchange with Hélène Cixous," pp. 129-161, y una bibliography, pp. 173-178. La entrevista tuvo lugar en 1982.
- _____. "Missexual Misstery." *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's La Jeune née (1975)*. *Diacritics* (Summer 1977), 7(2): 70-82. Ver también Andermatt, Verena.
- Cornell, Sarah. "Hélène Cixous' Le Livre de Promethea: Paradise Refound." En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, p p. 126-140. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.
- Corredor, Eva L. "The Fantastic and the Problem of Re- presentation in Hélène Cixous's Feminist Fiction." *Papers in Romance* (Spring 1979), 1(1): 173-179.
- Costaz, Gilles. "Evènements: Soleil au Cambodge." *Acteurs* (October 1985): 13-15.
- Coste, Didier. "Rehearsal: An Alternative to Production/Reproduction in French Feminist Discourse." En Ihab Hassan and Sally Hassan, eds., *Innovation/Renovation: New Perspectives on the Humanities*, pp. 249, 257, 258, 259-260, 261, 262nn15, 18 Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1983.
- Cotnoir, Louise. "Woman/Women on Stage." (A.J. Holden Verburg, tr.) En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 309. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.

- Cottenet-Hage, Madeleine. "Magnetic Fields II: From Breton to Duras." *French Review* (March 1985), 58(4): 540n5, 547.
- Courtivron, Isabelle de. "Le Repos du guerrier: New Perspectives on Rochefort's Warrior." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1979), 19(2): 29-32, 34.
- _____. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine.* *French Review* (April 1986), 59(5): 800-801.
- _____. "Weak Men and Fatal Women: The Sand Image." En George Stambolian and Elaine Marks, eds., *Homosexualities and French Literature: Cultural Contexts/Critical Texts*, pp. 224-225. Ithaca & Cornell University Press, 1979.
- _____. "Women and Mouvement(s): 1968-1978." En A. Maynor Hardee and Freeman G. Henry, eds., *Manifestoes and Movements*, pp. 79-80, 84-86. *French Literature Series*, 7. Columbia, University of South Carolina, Department of Foreign Languages & Literatures, 1980.
- Cousineau, Diane. "Division and Difference in A Lost Lady." *Women's Studies* (1984), 11: 319, 322n14.
- Crépu, Michel. "Pour Joyce: Dans les corridors de Babel." *Esprit* (July-August 1981), 55-56: 11n15, 13, 21.
- Crisman, William. "E.T.A. Hoffmann's 'Einsiedler Serapion' and 'Rat Krespel' as Models of Reading." *JEGP* (January 1986), 85(1): 50n2.
- Crowder, Diane Griffin. "Amazons and Mothers? Monique Wittig, Hélène Cixous and Theories of Women's Writing." *Contemporary Literature* (Summer 1983), 24(2): 117-144.
- _____. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine.* *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1985), 4(1): 147-149.
- Cudjoe, Selwyn R. "Apartheid's Prisoner." Review of Jacques Derrida and Mustapha Tlili, ed., *For Nelson Mandela* (1987). *New York Times Book Review* (November 1, 1987), 7: 35.

- Curb, Rosemary K. "R/cognition, Re/presentation, Re/creation in Woman-Conscious Drama: The Seer, The Seen, The Scene, The Obscene." *Theatre Journal* (October 1985), 37(3): 311.
- Dallery, Arleen B. "Sexual Embodiment: Beauvoir and French Feminism (Écriture féminine)." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1985), 8(3): 197-202.
- Daly, Pierrette. "De Sand à Cixous: La "Venue à l'écriture" au féminin." En Simone Vierne. ed., *George Sand*, pp. 149-157. Colloquium held in July, 1981 at Centre Culturel International de Cerisy-la-Salle. Paris, CDU & SEDES, 1983.
- Dameron, J. Lasley, Thomas E. Carlson and John E. Reilly. "Current Poe Bibliography." *Poe Studies* (June 1975), 8(1): 16.
- Danahy, Michael. "Marceline Desbordes-Valmore and the Engendered Canon." *Yale French Studies* (1988), 75: 130.
- Daubenton, Annie. "L'Ovale du portrait: La fonction de l'écriture chez Edgar Poe." *Poétique* (February 1979), 37: 108.
- _____. "Le Sang et l'essence." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Portrait du soleil* (1973). *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (April 8-14, 1974), 52(2428): 7.
- David, Deirdre. *Intellectual Women and Victorian Patriarchy: Harriet Martineau, Elizabeth Barrett Browning, George Eliot*, pp. 248n1, 257. London, Macmillan, 1987.
- Davis, Robert Con. "Woman as Oppositional Reader: Cixous on Discourse." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Summer 1988), 24(3): 265-282.
- Davis, Robert Con and Ronald Schliefer. "Feminism," and "Hélène Cixous." En *Contemporary Literary Criticism: Literary and Cultural Studies*, pp. 450-452, 454, and 479. New York & London: Longman, 1989.
- Davis-Floyd, Robbie E. "The Technological Model of Birth." *Journal of American Folklore* (October-December 1987), 100(398): 489, 494.

- Day, Robert Adams. "James Joyce à la mode." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Sewanee Review* (January - March 1974), 82(1):130-138.
- _____. "Joyce, Stoom, King Mark: `Glorious Name of Irish Goose'." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1975), 12(3): 249n62.
- De Lauretis, Teresa. *Alice Doesn't: Feminism, Semiotics, Cinema*, pp. 110-135-136, 201n12. Bloomington, Indiana University Press, 1984.
- Dean, John. "The Use of Wilderness in American Science Fiction." *Science-Fiction Studies* (March 1982), 9(1)[26]:81n38.
- Defromont, Françoise. "Faire la femme: Différence sexuelle et énonciation." *Fabula* (1985), 5: 95-112.
- _____. "Le Jardin des délices ou Limonade tout était si infini." *Fruits* (December 1983), 1: 49-59. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Limonade tout était si infini* (1982).
- Deibe, Carlos Feal. "La voz femenina en Los pazos de Ulloa." *Hispania* (May 1987), 70(2): 221n4.
- DeJean, Joan. *Fictions of Sappho, 1546-1937*, pp. 6-7, 25-26, 361. Chicago & London, University of Chicago Press, 1989.
- _____. "Lafayette's Ellipses: The Privileges of Anonymity." *PMLA* (October 1984), 99(5): 884, 902.
- _____. "Staël's Corinne: The Novel's Other Dilemma." *Stanford French Review* (Spring 1987), 11(1): 79, 80, 81, 82.
- Dekoven, Marianne. "Gertrude Stein and Modern Painting: Beyond Literary Cubism." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1981), 22(1): 89.
- Deleuze, Gilles. "Hélène Cixous ou l'écriture stroboscopique." *Le Monde* (August 11, 1972), 8576: 10. Sobre *Hélène Cixous' Neutre* (1972).
- _____. "Littérasophie et Philosofiture." *Interview with Hélène Cixous*.

- Dialogues* (November 13, 1973), 30. Texto transcrito de un programa de radio de Roger Pillaudin on FranceCulture.
- Denis, Marie. "Des espaces dilatés." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Illa* (1980). *Revue Nouvelle* (November 1980), 72(11): 502-505.
- Derrida, Jacques. "Deux mots pour Joyce." En Jacques Aubert and Fritz Senn, eds., *James Joyce*, p. 203. *Cahiers de l'Herne*, 50. Paris, Éditions de l'Herne, 1985. "Ce texte est la transcription d'une intervention, pour une large part improvisée, présentée lors de l'hommage à James Joyce organisé au Centre national d'Art et de Culture Georges Pompidou, dans le cadre de la Revue parlée, le 15 novembre 1982." Ver Hélène Cixous' "Devant le pome" (1985) en la misma publicación.
- _____. "Sendoffs." (Thomas Pepper, tr.) *Yale French Studies* (1990), 77: 25.
- _____. "Two Words for Joyce." En Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer, eds., *PostStructuralist Joyce: Essays from the French*, p. 145. Cambridge & New York, Cambridge University Press, 1984. Traducción de Geoff Bennington of "Deux mots pour Joyce" (1985).
- _____. *Ulysse gramophone: Deux mots pour Joyce*, pp. 11, 16. Collection "La philosophie en effet." Paris, Éditions Galilée, 1987. Una reimpresión de "Deux mots pour Joyce" (1985) y "Ulysse gramophone: L'oui-dire de Joyce" (1985) de Claude Jacquet, ed., *Genèse de Babel: Joyce et la création*, pp. 227-264. Paris, CNRS, 1985.
- De Sà, Olga. "Instants: Notes sur l'oeuvre de Clarice Lispector." *Europe* (August/September 1982), 60(640-641): 101, 106n8.
- Deschamps, Nicole. "Histoire d'E: Lecture politique de La Fille de Christophe Colomb." *Études Françaises* (Montreal) (October 1975), 11(3-4): 327n4.
- Dezon-Jones, Elyane. "Marie de Gournay/le je/u/ palimpseste." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1983), 23(2): 30n8.
- Diamond, Elin. "(In)Visible Bodies in Churchill's Theatre." *Theatre Journal* (May 1988), 40(2): 188, 189, 203.

- Didier, Béatrice. "La Chambre et la mère." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Limonade, tout était si infini* (1982). *Corps Écrit* (December 1983), 8: 164-165.
- Doane, Mary Ann. "Film and the Masquerade: Theorising the Female Spectator." *Screen* (September-October 1982), 23(3-4): 79.
- Dobrian, Susan Lucas. "La autorizacion de lo femenino: Discursos de deseo y subversion en la narrativa femenina." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, University of Iowa, 1988. (Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (1988), 50(4A):959.)
- Donovan, Josephine. "Silence or Capitulation: Prepatriarchal 'Mothers' Gardens' in Jewett and Freeman." *Studies in Short Fiction* (Winter 1986), 23(1): 44.
- _____. "Toward a Women's Poetics." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring-Fall 1984), 3(1-2): 109n9.
- Doubrovsky, Serge. "Une Écriture tragique." *Poétique* (September 1981), 47: 351-352, 354.
- Doyle, Laura Anne. "The Body Poetic: Language and Materiality in Modern Women's Narrative." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. 2, 21-22, 55, 181n53, 184n10, 190. Brandeis University, 1987.
- Duchen, Claire. *Feminism in France: From May '68 to Mitterand*, pp. 24, 71, 84, 87, 90, 91-93, 95-96, 137, 155nn14-22, 24, 161. London, Boston & Henley, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1986.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Angst* (1985). *Modern Language Review* (January 1987), 82(1): 214-215.
- Dumais, Monique. "Voyage vers les sources: Quelques discours féministes sur la nature." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* (Summer 1984), 13(3): 345, 347-349.
- Dumur, Guy. "Les Ambiguïtés du sexe: Un Shakespeare libre comme l'air avec ses personnages et un Freud ligoté par un des ses 'patientes'." *Review of Shakespeare's Twelfth Night and Hélegr avec Cixous' Portrait de Dora. Le Nouvel Observateur* (March 8-14, 1976), 591: 74-75.

_____. "De l'ombre de Brecht au soleil de Gandhi: `Baal', `Dans la jungle des villes' et `l'Indiade'. Georges Lavaudant et Ariane Mnouchkine élèvent le niveau de la rentrée théâtrale." *Le Nouvel Observateur* (October 16-22, 1987), 1197: 54.

Duperray, Françoise. "Approche de Cixous." En Jacques Plessen and A.J.A. Van Zoest, eds., *Analyses de textes*, pp. 146-159. C.R.I.N. [Cahiers de recherches interuniversitaires néerlandaises], 4/5. Groningen, Institut de Langues Romanes [Instituut voor Romanse Talen], 1982. Sobre *La Jeune née* (1975).

DuPlessis, Rachel Blau and Members of Workshop 9. "For the Etruscans: Sexual Difference and Artistic Production--The Debate over a Female Aesthetic." En Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, p. 151. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1980. Reimpresso en *The Douglas Series on Women's Lives and the Meaning of Gender*. New Brunswick & London, Rutgers University Press, 1985.

Duportail, Guy-Félix. "Une Ouvre multiforme." *Review of Hélène Cixous' With ou l'Art de l'innocence* (1981). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (November 16-30, 1981), 359 : 14.

Durand, Régis. "La Voix et le dispositif théâtral." *Études Littéraires* (December 1980), 13(3): 387, 395n2.

Duras, Marguerite. "An Interview with Susan Husserl-Kapit." *Signs* (Winter 1975), 1(2): 425ff.

Duren, Brian. "Cixous' Exorbitant Texts." *Sub-Stance* (1981), 10(32): 39-51.

Durr-Chamley, Monique. "Vers une étude de Voss: Quelques Jalons." *Études Anglaises* (October-December 1976), 29(4): 571.

"Écrits de femmes." *La Nouvelle Revue Française* (November 1976), 48(287): 106-107.

Eggers, Tilly. "Darling Milly Bloom." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer 1975), 12(4): 387, 395nn12-14.

_____. "What Is A Woman...a Symbol of?" *James Joyce Quarterly*

(Summer 1981), 18(4): 394n1.

- Ego, Ariane. "L'Exil au fond de soi." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Dedans* (1969). *L'Express* (November 24-30, 1969), 959: 56.
- Eisenstein, Hester. "Introduction." En Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, p. xxi. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1970. Reimpreso en *The Douglas Series on Women's Lives and the Meaning of Gender*. New Brunswick & London, Rutgers University Press, 1985.
- Elbaz, André. "Dedans, ou l'exil intérieur de Hélène Cixous." *Liberté* (Montreal) (March-April 1970), 12(2): 136-141.
- Epstein, Julia L. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. *Library Journal* (October 15, 1984), 109(17): 1947.
- Eribon, Didier. *Michel Foucault* (1926-1984), pp. 216, 244, 247, 387. Paris, Flammarion, 1989.
- Ertel, Evelynne. "Entre l'imitation et la transposition." *Théâtre/Public* (March-April 1986), 68: 25-29. En *Hélène Cixous' L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* (1985).
- Eslin, Jean-Claude. "La Chute de la Mais on Cambodge." *Esprit* (February 1986), 2: 97-98. *Review of L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* por Hélène Cixous, puesta en escena por Arian Mnouchkine en el Théâtre du Soleil in Cartoucherie de Vincennes.
- Evans, Martha Noël. "Hélène Cixous: The Hysteric." *Masks of Tradition: Women and the Politics of Writing in Twentieth-Century France*, pp. 157-184. Ithaca & London, Cornell University Press, 1987. See also pp. 5, 10-11, 16n14, 20, 23, 25, 29, 185, 197, 210, 221-222, 224, 225.
- _____. "Portrait of Dora: Freud's Case History as Reviewed by Hélène Cixous." *SubStance* (1982), 11(36): 64-71.
- _____. *Review of Jane Gallop's The Daughter's Seduction: Feminism and Psychoanalysis*. *French Review* (April 1984), 57(5): 703.

- Ezergailis, Inta. "Vizma Belsevica--A Soviet Latvian Poet's Imagery of Woman and the House." *Journal of Baltic Studies* (Summer 1986), 17(2): 145, 155nn7, 8.
- Fabre-Luce, Anne. "L'Aventure du texte." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Neutre* (1972). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (May 1-15, 1972), 140: 5-6.
- Faris, Wendy B. "Desyoización: Joyce, Cixous, Fuentes and the Multi-Vocal Text." *Latin American Review* (Fall- Winter 1981), 10(19): 31-39.
- Faure, Christiane. "The Twilight of the Goddesses, or The Intellectual Crisis of French Feminism." En *New French Feminisms*, pp. 81-86. En Elaine Marks and Isabelle de Courtivron, eds., *New French Feminisms*, pp. 81-86. Amherst, University of Massachusetts, 1980. Reimpreso, New York, Schocken, 1981.
- "Feminität, Schreiben-- Veränderung?: Leserzuschriften." *Alternative* (October/December 1976), 19(110-111): 236-249. Cartas al editor en el número anterior con el título "Das Lachen der Medusa," al que Hélène Cixous contribuyó con 3 artículos.
- Féral, Josette. "Du texte au sujet: Condition pour une écriture et un discours au féminin." *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa/University of Ottawa Quarterly* (January-March 39-46).
- _____. "Ecriture et déplacement: La femme au théâtre." *French Review* (December 1982), 56(2): 281-292.
- _____. "The Powers of Difference." En Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, pp. 90-94. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1970. Reimpreso en *The Douglas Series on Women's Lives and the Meaning of Gender*. New Brunswick & London, Rutgers University Press, 1985.
- _____. "Towards a Theory of Displacement." (Kristina Dragaitis, tr.) *Sub-Stance* (1981), 10(32): 52-64.
- _____. "Writing and Displacement: Women in Theatre." *Modern Drama* (December 1984), 27(4): 549-563.

- Ferrer, Olga Prjevalinskaya. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Illa* (1980). *World Literature Today* (Spring 1981), 55: 268-269.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Partie* (1976). *World Literature Today* (Summer 1977), 51: 404-405.
- Finas, Lucette. "Le Critique exilé." *Review of Hélène Cixous' L'Exil de James Joyce ou l'art du remplacement* (1968). *Critique* (November 1969), 25(270): 992-999.
- _____. "L'Étrange traversée d'Hélène Cixous': Le nouveau livre d'Hélène Cixous, *Angst*, relate une étrange traversée. Lucette Finas tente, avec l'auteur, d'en relever l'itinéraire." *Le Monde* (May 13, 1977), 10042: 21.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous." *Encyclopaedia Universalis: Universalis 1977: Les Événements, les hommes, les problèmes en 1976*, pp. 432-433. Paris, Encyclopaedia Universalis, 1977.
- _____. "Introduction" *In Hélène Cixous' Les Commencements: Roman*, pp. 9-15. Paris: Éditions Grasset, 1970.
- _____. "Introduction." *In Hélène Cixous' Le Troisième Corps: Roman*, pp. i-xii. Paris, Éditions Grasset, 1970.
- _____. "Le Pourpre du neutre'. Artefact en trois actes et douze scènes." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Neutre* (1972). *Critique* (October 1972), 28(305): 876-891. Reimpreso en *Le Bruit d'Iris*, pp. 303-323. Essais - Digraphe. Paris, Flammarion, 1978.
- Finke, Laurie A. "Painting Women: Images of Femininity in Jacobean Tragedy." *Theatre Journal* (October 1984), 36(3): 366
- Finucci, Valeria. "Between Acquiescence and Madness: Neera's Teresa." *Stanford Italian Review* (1987), 7(1-2): 223, 234, 238.
- Fisher, Claudine Guégan. *La Cosmogonie d'Hélène Cixous*. Faux Titre, 35. Amsterdam, Rodopi, 1988.
- _____. "Hélène Cixous' Window of Daring Through Clarice Lispector's Voice." En Eunice Myers, Ginette Adamson, eds., *Continental Latin-American and Francophone Women Writers*, pp. 21-27. Selección de escritos de la Wichita State University

- Conference on Foreign Literature, 1984-85. New York & London, University Press of America, 1987.
- _____. "Refractions Shakespeariennes et Humour noir chez Hélène Cixous." *Thalia: Studies in Literary Humor* (Spring-Summer 1988), 10(1): 30-34.
- _____. "Le Vivant de la mort chez Hélène Cixous." *Bérénice* (Rome), (March 1984), 5(10): 345-351.
- Fitz, Earl E. "Bibliografía de y sobre Clarice Lispector." *Revista Iberoamericana* (January - March 1984), 50(126): 297.
- _____. "A Discourse of Silence: The Postmodernism of Clarice Lispector." *Contemporary Literature* (Winter 1987), 28(4): 433.
- Flammang, Janet A. "Feminist Theory: The Question of Power." En Scott G. McNall, ed., *Current Perspectives in Social Theory: A Research Annual*, Vol. 4, pp. 52, 77. Greenwich, Connecticut, JAI Press, 1983.
- Flannigan, Arthur. "Mme de Villedieu's Les Désordres de l'Amour: The Feminization of History." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1983), 23(2): 100n7, 106.
- Flax, Jane. "Postmodernism and Gender Relations in Feminist Theory." *Signs* (Summer 1987), 12(4): 638n31.
- _____. "Re-Membering the Selves: Is the Repressed Gendered?" *Michigan Quarterly Review* (Winter 1987), 26(1): 102, 108.
- Fletcher, John. "The Difficult Dialogue: Conflicting Attitudes to the Contemporary Novel." *Journal of European Studies* (September 1974), 4(3): 286n12.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Un Vrai jardin* (1971). *French Review* (March 1973), 46(4): 851-852.
- Fleuret, Maurice. "Oedipe en Avignon: Un opéra au plein sens du terme où une large place est laissée au théâtre." *Le Nouvel Observateur* (August 12-18, 1978), 71 8: 54. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Nom d'Oedipe* (1978).

- Flinn, Carol. "The `Problem' of Femininity in Theories of Film Music." *Screen* (November-December 1986), 27(6): 61, 67.
- Forte, Jeanie. "Women's Performance Art: Feminism and Postmodernism." *Theatre Journal* (May 1988), 40(2): 225-227, 230.
- Forrester, Viviane. "Les Relectures d'Hélène Cixous." *Review of Prénoms de personne* (1974). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (January 16- 31, 1975), 202: Fournier, Danielle. "Jouir auprès des femmes." *Spirale* (Quebec) (June 1983), 35: 22. En *Hélène Cixous' Limonade tout était si infini* (1982).
- _____. "L'Oeil louche, L'amour. Oh, l'amour." *Spirale* (May 1984), 43: 12. En *Hélène Cixous' Le Livre de Promethea* (1983).
- Fournier, Hannah S. "La Voix textuelle des Sonets Spirituels d'Anne de Marquets." *Études Littéraires* (Autumn 1987), 20(2): 82, 92n13.
- Fox-Genovese, Elizabeth. "Women's Rights, Affirmative Action, and the Myth of Individualism." *George Washington Law Review* (January-March 1986), 54(23): 351n42.
- Franck, Martine. "Le Théâtre du Soleil: L'Indiade. Hélène Cixous." *Double Page* (France) (1987), 49: 1-48.
- Franco, Mark. "Repeatability, Reconstruction and Beyond." *Theatre Journal* (March 1989), 41(1): 65n25.
- Fraser, Nancy and Linda Nicholson. "Social Criticism Without Philosophy: An Encounter Between Feminism and Postmodernism." *Communication* (1988), 10(3-4): 361, 364n7.
- Frederiksen, Elke and Tamara Archibald. "Der Blick in die Ferne: Zur Reiseliteratur von Frauen." En Hiltrud Gnüg and Renate Möhrmann, eds., *Frauen Literatur Geschichte: Schreibende Frauen vom Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart*, p. 116. Stuttgart, Metzler, 1985.
- Freedman, Barbara. "Frame-Up: Feminism, Psychoanalysis, Theatre." *Theatre Journal* (October 1988), 40(3): 386, 393.
- Freeman, Barbara. "'Plus corps donc plus écriture': Hélène Cixous and the Mind-Body Problem." *Paragraph* (March 1988), 11(1): 58-70.

- Freiwald, Bina. "Of Selfsame Desire: Patmore's The Angel in the House." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Winter 1988), 30(4): 538, 542, 554, 558n1, 559n22, 561n4 4.
- Frémont, Gabrielle. "Casse-texte." *Études Littéraires* (December 1979), 12(3): 316, 328n3, 329.
- Frieden, Sandra. "Shadowing/Surfacing/Shedding: Contemporary German Writers in Search of a Female Bildungsroman." En Elizabeth Abel, Marianne Hirsch and Elizabeth Langland, eds., *The Voyage In: Fictions of Female Development*, p. 355n7. Hanover & London, University Press of New England, 1983.
- Friedman, Ellen G. "'Utterly Other Discourse': The Anticanon of Experimental Women Writers from Dorothy Richardson to Christine Brooke-Rose." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Autumn 1988), 34(3): Friedman, Melvin J. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Les Commencements* (1970). *French Review* (October 1971), 45(1): 197-198.
- Friedman, Susan Stanford. "Against Discipleship: Collaboration and Intimacy in the Relationship of H.D. and Freud." *Literature and Psychology* (1987), 33(34): 106n10.
- _____. "Creativity and the Childbirth Metaphor: Gender and Difference in Literary Discourse." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1987), 13(1): 50, 51, 76, 77nn3, 8.
- _____. "Gender and Gender Anxiety: Elizabeth Barrett Browning and H.D. as Epic Poets." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1986), 5(2): 226n28.
- Frosh, Stephen. *The Politics of Psychoanalysis: An Introduction to Freudian and PostFreudian Theory*, pp. 196-197, 203-204, 206, 276. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education, 1987.
- Froula, Christine. "Out of the Chrysalis: Female Initiation and Female Authority in Virginia Woolf's The Voyage Out." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Spring 1986), 5(1): 69, 89n16.
- _____. "Rewriting Genesis: Gender and Culture in Twentieth-Century

- Textes" *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1988), 7(2): 219n15.
- Frow, John. "Spectacle Binding: On Character." *Poetics Today* (1986), 7(2): 235-236, 249.
- Fryer, Judith. "Tending the Language: American Ethnic Women's Fictions." *Review of Mary V. Dearborn's Pocahontas's Daughters: Gender and Ethnicity in American Culture and Minrose C. Gwin's Black and White Women in the Old South: The Peculiar Sisterhood in American Literature. American Quarterly* (Fall 1986), 38(4): 663, 667n1.
- Fullbrook, Kate. Review of Janet Todd's *Feminist Literary History* and Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous* (1988). *Feminist Review* (Summer 1989), 32:124-125.
- Furman, Nelly. "Textual Feminism." En Sally McConnell-Ginet, Ruth Borker and Nelly Furman, eds., *Women and Language in Literature and Society*, pp. 49, 54n11. New York: Praeger, 1980.
- Gagné, Sylvie. "Mots d'elle." *La Barre du Jour* (Quebec) (May-August 1977), 5657: 35-49.
- Gagnier, Regina. "Between Women: A Cross-Class Analysis of Status and Anarchic Humor." *Women's Studies* (1988), 15(1): 145-146, 147n10, 148.
- Galey, Matthieu. "Avignon: Oedipe à l'envers." *L'Express* (August 7-13, 1978), 1413: 17. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Nom d'Oedipe: Chant du corps interdit* (1978).
- Gallop, Jane. "Annie Leclerc Writing a Letter, with Vermeer." *October* (Summer 1985), 33: 104, 107-108, 117-118.
- _____. *Feminism and Psychoanalysis: The Daughter's Seduction*. London, Macmillan, 1982. See Chapter 9: Keys to Dora.
- _____. "Keys to Dora." En Charles Bernheimer and Claire Kahane, eds., en *Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria-- Feminism*, pp. 200-220. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.

_____. "1975: The Journal L'Arc devotes Its Sixty-First Issue to 'Simone de Beauvoir et la lutte des femmes': 'French Feminism'." En Denis Hollier, ed., *A New History of French Literature*, pp. 1045-1049, 1053, 1056. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1989.

_____. "Reading the Mother Tongue: Psychoanalytic Feminist Criticism." En Françoise Meltzer, ed., *The Trial(s) of Psychoanalysis*, pp. 126, 129. Chicago & London, University of Chicago Press, 1988

Galvin, Thomas J. Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Library Journal* (January 15, 1973), 98(2): 167.

Gamarra, Pierre. "Les Livres nouveaux: La La." *Europe* (June 1976), 54(566): 249-251. Review of *Hélène Cixous' La* (1976).

Garcia, Irma. *Promenade féminière: Recherches sur l'écriture féminine*, Vol. 1. Paris, Éditions des Femmes, 1981.

Garcier, Fabienne. "James Joyce et la nouvelle." *Cahiers Victoriens & Edouardiens* (October 1981), 14: 4, 11n18, 20.

Garcin, Jérôme. "Cixous, Hélène." En Jean- Pierre de Beaumarchais, Daniel Couty and Alain Rey, eds., *Dictionnaire des Littératures de Langue Française*, Vol. 1, A-F, pp. 467-468. Paris, Bordas, 1984.

_____. "Hélène Cixous." En Claude Bonnefoy, Tony Cartano and Daniel Oster, eds., *Dictionnaire de littérature française*, pp. 101-102. Paris, Editions Universitaires Jean-Pierre Delarge, 1977.

Gardiner, Judith Kagan. "Power, Desire, and Difference: Comment on Essays from the Signs Special Issues on Feminist Theory." *Signs* (Summer 1983), 8(4): 734, 735, 736.

Gattégno, Jean. "Sylvie and Bruno, or the Inside and the Outside." En Edward Guiliano, ed., *Lewis Carroll, a Celebration: Essays on the Occasion of the 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson*, p. 6. New York, Potter, 1982.

Gearhart, Suzanne. "The Scene of Psychoanalysis: The Unanswered Questions of Dora." *Diacritics* (Spring 1979), 9(1): 11n5.

- Reimpreso en Charles Bernheimer and Claire Kahane, eds., en *Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria-- Feminism*, p. 127n7. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.
- Geiger, Gerlinde Maria. *Die befreite Psyche: Emanzipationsansätze im Frühwerk Ida Hahn-Hahns (1838-1848)*. Frankfurt, Lang, 1986.
- Gelfand, Elissa D. *Imagination in Confinement: Women's Writings from the French Prisons*, pp. 22, 83, 86, 119, 243. Ithaca & London, Cornell University Press, 1983.
- _____. "Suspicion and Scepticism." *Review of Nathalie Sarraute's Childhood. Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 15.
- Gelfand, Elissa and Margaret Switten. "Gender and the Rise of the Novel." *French Review* (February 1988), 61(3): 447, 452.
- Gelfand, Elissa and Virginia Thorndike Hules. *French Feminist Criticism: Women, Language, and Literature*, pp. 47-67, and passim. *Garland Bibliographies of Modern Critics and Critical Schools*, 9. New York, Garland, 1985.
- Genette, Gérard. "Genres, `types,' modes." *Poétique* (November 1977), 32: 390.
- Gerrard, Nicola. "Pilgrimage: The Necessary Journey." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1983), 6(4): 364, 369.
- Giard, Luce, Philippe Meyer and Marie- Claire Wuilleumier. "Note Conjointe sur l'éminente relativité du concept de femme." *Esprit* (June 1976), 458(6): 1081.
- Gibbs, Anna. "Hélène Cixous and Gertrude Stein: New Directions in Feminist Criticism." *Meanjin* (September 1979), 38(3): 281-293.
- Gibson, John D. "Childbearing and Childrearing: Feminists and Reform." *Virginia Law Review* (September 1987), 73(6): 1163n113.
- Gilbert, Sandra M. "Introduction." *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62: 10.
- Gilbert, Sandra M. and Susan Gubar. "Introduction: `The Female

- Imagination and the Modernist Aesthetic.'" *Women's Studies* (1986), 13(1- 2): 1, 10n1.
- _____. "Life's Empty Pack: Notes Toward a Literary Daughteronomy." *Critical Inquiry* (March 1985), 11(3): 365, 382n32.
- _____. *No Man's Land: The Place of the Woman Writer in the Twentieth Century*, Vol. 1: The War of the Words, pp. 230, 259, 301n3, 306n68. Vol. 2: Sexchanges. New Haven, CT, Yale University Press, 1988.
- _____. "Sexchanges." *College English* (November 1988), 50(7): 777, 778, 782.
- _____. "Sexual Linguistics: Gender, Language, Sexuality." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 81, 83, 94, 228n40. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York, Blackwell, 1989.
- Gillman, Linda. "The Looking-Glass Through Alice." En Janet Todd, ed., *Gender and Literary Voice*, pp. 13, 23n3. *Women & Literature* (1980), New Series, 1. New York & London, Holmes & Meier, 1980.
- Gitter, Elisabeth G. "The Power of Women's Hair in the Victorian Imagination." *PMLA* (October 1984), 99(5): 953.
- Godard, Barbara. "'Between One Cliché and Another': Language in The Double Hook." *Studies in Canadian Literature* (Summer 1978), 3(2): 151-152.
- Godard, Colette. "Douce images d'un déchirement: En images poétiques, en détails réalistes, en cris d'espoirs et de révoltes, en rires et en soupirs, le Théâtre du Soleil raconte les rêves de ceux qui ont lutté pour l'indépendance de l'Inde." *Le Monde* (April 9-10, 1989), 13748: 11b.
- _____. "Images cruelles d'un rêve de paix: L'Indiade par le Théâtre du Soleil." *Le Monde* (October 10, 1987), 13280: 19.
- _____. "Portrait de Dora." *Le Monde* (February 29-March 1, 1976),

- 9674: 19. Review of Hélène Cixous' play at the Petit d'Orsay.
- _____. "Portrait of Dora: Woman's Play." *Manchester Guardian Weekly* (May 16, 1976), 114(20): 14.
- Gölter, Waltraud. "Regression oder Träume nach vorwärts." *Lendemains* (Berlin) (1982), 7(25-26): 139-148.
- Goeppert, S. "Vom Nutzen der Psychoanalyse für die Literaturkritik." *Confinia Psychiatrica* (1977), 20(2-3): 102n5, 107.
- Gohin, Yves. "Progrès et problèmes de la psychanalyse littéraire." *Pensée* (October 1980), 215: 65n21, 67, 68n28, 69n39, 79.
- Goldenberg, Naomi R. "The Return of the Goddess: Psychoanalytic Reflections on the Shift from Theology to Thealogy." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* (1987), 16(1): 40n10.
- Goldman, Arnold. "Brother Cannibal." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *New Statesman* (April 16, 1976), 91(2352): 513-514.
- Goldsmith, Francisca. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Inside* (1986). *Library Journal* (October 1, 1986), 111(16): 108.
- Goodhand, Robert. "Apollo and Dionysus: Bedfellows of Colette's Vagabond." *Contemporary Literature* (Summer 1983), 24(2): 193n4.
- Goodman, Kay. "Poesis and Praxis in Rahel Varnhagen's Letters." *New German Critique* (Fall 1982), 27: 134
- Goodman, Lizbeth. "Introduction." En Kim Morrissey, *Dora: A Case of Hysteria*, pp. ix-xv. London, Nick Hern Books, 1994.
- Gorman, Patricia. "Joyce and Engels on Sexual Oppression." *The Crane Bag* (Dublin) (1985), 9(2): 135, 137nn15, 19.
- Gould, Karen. "Absence and Meaning in Anne Hébert's Les Fous de Bassan." *French Review* (May 1986), 59(6): 924, 929.
- _____. "The Censored World and the Body Politic: Reconsidering the Fiction of MarieClaire Blais." *Journal of Popular Culture* (Winter

- 1981), 15(3): 14, 27n4.
- _____. "Setting Words Free: Feminist Writing in Quebec." *Signs* (Summer 1981), 6(4): 619, 624, 629, 635, 641.
- _____. *Writing in the Feminine: Feminism and Experimental Writing in Quebec*, pp. xiii, 2, 21, 22, 35-38. *Ad Feminam: Women and Literature*. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1990.
- Goy-Blanquet, Dominique. "An Indian Dream." *Review of H el ene Cixous' and Ariane Mnouchkine's L'Indiade* (Cartoucherie de Vincennes, Paris) *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (October 16-22, 1987), 4411: 1140.
- Granjon, Marie-Christine. "Les Femmes, le langage et 'l' criture'." *Raison Pr sente* (July-September 1976), 39: 25-27, 32n2.
- Graver, David. "The Th  tre du Soleil, Part Three: The Production of Sihanouk." *New Theatre Quarterly* (August 1986), 2(7): 212-215.
- Greenburg, Caren. "Reading Reading: Echo's Abduction of Language." En Sally McConnell-Ginet, Ruth Borker and Nelly Furman, eds., *Women and Language in Literature and Society*, p. 303n. New York: Praeger, 1980.
- Greenberg, J.L. *Review of H el ene Cixous' Limonade tout  tait si infini* (1982). *World Literature Today* (Winter 1984), 58(1): 70.
- Greene, Gayle. "Margaret Drabble's The Waterfall: New System, New Morality." *Novel* (Fall 1988), 22(1): 47, 60, 62, 63.
- Greene, Sharon E. "The Body Politic: Women, Language and Revolution in Three Contemporary Novels." *Ph.D. Dissertation*. Emory University, 1988.
- Gross, Ruth V. "Fallen Bridge, Fallen Women, Fallen Text." *Literary Review* (New Jersey) (Summer 1983), 26(4): 585, 587n19.
- _____. "Of Mice and Women: Reflections on a Discourse in Kafka's 'Josefine, die S ngerin oder Das Volk der M use'." *Germanic Review* (Spring 1985), 60(2): 62, 68nn21, 22, 23.
- Grossberg, Lawrence and Paula A. Treichler. "Intersections of Power:

- Criticism, Television, Gender." *Communication* (1987), 9(3-4): 286.
- Gubar, Susan. "'The Blank Page' and the Issues of Female Creativity." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1981), 8(2): 262. Reimpreso en Elizabeth Abel, ed., *Writing and Sexual Difference*, p. 92. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1982. Ver también Gilbert, Sandra M.
- Guerra-Cunningham, Lucía. "Estrategias femeninas en la elaboración del sujeto romántico en la obra de Gertrudis Gómez de Avellaneda." *Revista Iberoamericana* (1985), 51: "Visión de lo femenino en la obra de María Luisa Bombal: una dualidad contradictoria del ser y el deber-ser." *Revista Chilena de Literatura* (April 1925), 25: 89.
- Haase-Dubosc, Danielle. "La Filiation maternelle et la femme-sujet au 17ème siècle: Lecture plurielle de La Princesse de Clèves." *Romanic Review* (November 1987), 78(4): 432n1, 433n4.
- Hall, Vernon. "Joyce Eye to Eye with History." *Clio* (Spring 1976), 5(3): 306-307, 312n12.
- Halpern, Joseph. "Changing Partners in Henry James." *Southern Humanities Review* (Winter 1981), 15(1): 64n7.
- Hampshire, Stuart. "Joyce and Vico: The Middle Way." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972), Richard Ellmann's Ulysses on the Liffey and Norman O. Brown's Closing Time. *New York Review of Books* (October 18, 1973): 18.
- Hampton, Susan. "Finola Moorehead: Remember the Tarantella." *Southerly* (Australia) (1988), 48(1): 66.
- Hand, Seán. "French Studies: The Twentieth Century, Since 1945." *Year's Work in Modern Language Studies* (1987), 49: 255.
- Haney-Peritz, Janice. "Monumental Feminism and Literature's Ancestral House: Another Look at 'The Yellow Wallpaper'." *Women's Studies* (1986), 12(2): 117, 123, 125n9, 127n14.
- Hankel, Tilman. "Essen: Halbe Flucht voraus: Hélène Cixous' 'Die schreckliche, aber unvollendete Geschichte von Norodom

- Sihanouk, König von Kambodscha', Deutsche Erstaufführung." *Theater Heute* (July 1988), 11(7): 50.
- Harasym, Sarah. "Ringing Rounds on the Proper Name." In Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 325. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.
- Harmon, Maurice. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *Irish University Review* (1976), 6(1): 127-128.
- Harrison, Nancy Rebecca. "An Introduction to the Writing Practice of Jean Rhys: The Novel as Women's Text." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. vii, 22, 50n9, 93n2, 407, 488n12, 507. University of Texas at Austin, 1983.
- Hart, Stephen. "James Joyce and Cesar Vallejo: Eccentricity and the Disinherited Mind." *Quinquereme* (July 1986), 9(2): 186, 189n33.
- Hassan, Ihab. "Desire, Imagination, Change: Outlines of a Critical Project." *Studies in the Literary Imagination* (Spring 1979), 12(1): 136n15.
- _____. *The Postmodern Turn: Essays in Postmodern Theory and Culture*, pp. 116-117. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 1987.
- Haugaard, Lis and Merete Stistrup Jensen. "At skrive ilden i ilden: En præsentation af Hélène Cixous' forfatterskab." *Kritik* (1985), 18(71): 17-26.
- Hawkesworth, Mary E. "Feminist Rhetoric: Discourses on the Male Monopoly of Thought." *Political Theory* (August 1988), 16(3): 450, 465.
- _____. "Knowers, Knowing, Known: Feminist Theory and Claims of Truth." *Signs* (Spring 1989), 14(3): 540n22.
- Heatcote, Owen N. "Balzac and the Personal Pronouns: Aspects of Narrative Technique in *Le Lys dans la Vallée*." *Nottingham French Studies* (October 1977), 16(2): 68n 12 .
- Heath, Stephen. "1985, 27 September: The 500th Program of

- `Apostrophes' Is Broadcast on Antenne 2: `Friday Night Books'." En Denis Hollier, ed., *A New History of French Literature*, p. 1056. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1989.
- Heckard, Margaret. "The Literary Reverberations of a Fake Interview with John Stanislaus Joyce." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer 1976), 13(4): 469.
- Hector, Josette. "Le Jeu du `je'." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Portrait du soleil* (1973). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (April 1-15, 1974), 184: 9.
- Heilbrun, Carolyn G. "Presidential Address 1984." *PMLA* (May 1985), 100(3): 283, 286.
- Heinzelman, Susan Sage. "Hard Cases, Easy Cases and Weird Cases: Canon Formation in Law and Literature." *Mosaic* (Spring 1988), 21(2-3): 68, 71.
- Hemmerechts, Kristien. "Wide Sargasso Sea van Jean Rhys: Een Intertextuele Feministische Lezing." *Spiegel der Letteren* (1987), 29(1-2): 77, 78.
- Henke, Suzette A. "James Joyce and Women: The Matriarchal Muse." En Richard F. Peterson, Alan M. Cohn and Edmund L. Epstein, eds., *Work in Progress: Joyce Centenary Essays*, p 130n9. Carbondale & Edwardsville, Southern Illinois University Press, 1983.
- Herr, Cheryl. *Joyce's Anatomy of Culture*, pp. 26n1, 92n18, 147-148, 150-152, 182n20, 289. Urbana & Chicago, University of Illinois Press, 1986.
- _____. "'One Good Turn Deserves Another': Theatrical Cross-Dressing in Joyce's `Circe' Episode." *Journal of Modern Literature* (July 1984), 11(2): 270, 274.
- _____. "Subworlds, Props, and Settings in Joyce's Exiles." *Theatre Journal* (May 1987), 39(2): 189n12, 190n13.
- Hewett, Gregory G. "A Rhetoric of Androgyny: The Composition, Teaching and Ethics of Gender." *D.A. Dissertation*, State University of New York at Albany, 1989.

- Higgins, Lynn A. "In/On Translation: Recent French Feminist Writers." *Translation Review* (1985), 17: 13, 14, 15, 16nn11, 21, 26.
- _____. "Gender and War Narrative in La Route des Flanders." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Winter 1987), 27(4): 24, 26n16.
- Hilzinger, Sonja. "Weibliches Schreiben als eine Ästhetik des Widerstands. Über Christa Wolfs 'Kassandra'-Projekt." *Neue Rundschau* (1985), 96(1): 99, 101nn4, 5.
- Hirsch, Edward. "The Gallous Story and the Dirty Deed: The Two Playboys." *Modern Drama* (March 1983), 26(1): 99n18.
- Hirsch, Elizabeth A. "Franco-American War: Toril Moi's Sexual/Textual Politics." *Literature and Psychology* (1988), 34(3): 59-63.
- Hirsch, Marianne. "Father Owns the Words." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Inside* (1986). *New York Times Book Review* (December 7, 1986), 7: 70.
- _____. "A Mother's Discourse: Incorporation and Description in La Princesse de Clèves." *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62: 72.
- _____. "Mothers and Daughters." *Signs* (Autumn 1981), 7(1): 210, 211.
- Hite, Molly. "(En)Gendering Metafiction: Doris Lessing's Rehearsals for The Golden Notebook." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Autumn 1988), 34(3): 481, 499.
- _____. *The Other Side of the Story: Structures and Strategies of Contemporary Feminist Narratives*, pp. 13n20, 16-17. Ithaca & London, Cornell University Press, 1989.
- _____. "Writing--and Reading--the Body: Female Sexuality and Recent Feminist Fiction." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1): 122-123, 138, 139n5, 139-140n6, 140n8, 141n31 142n43.
- Hlus, Carolyn. *Review of Susan Sellers, ed., Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous. Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe*

(Toronto) (March 1989), 18(1): 59-60.

Hocke, Brigitte. "Literatur-`Spiegel' der Gesellschaft? Thesen zum französischen Roman der siebziger Jahre: Tendenzen, Probleme." *Beiträge zur Romanischen Philologie* (1986), 25(1): 13 .

Hodges, Devon. "Frankenstein and the Feminine Subversion of the Novel." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1983), 2(2): 159, 164n18.

Hoffmann, Michael J. "Themes, Topics, Criticism." En David J. Nurdloh, ed., *American Literary Scholarship: An Annual/1986*, p. 387. Durham, North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1988. Discusses *The Newly Born Woman* (1986).

_____. "Themes, Topics, Criticism." En J. Albert Robbins, ed., *American Literary Scholarship: An Annual/1984*, p. 449. Durham, North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1986.

_____. "Themes, Topics, Criticism." En Warren French, ed., *American Literary Scholarship: An Annual/1983*, p. 431. Durham, North Carolina, Duke University Press, 1985.

Holland, Michael. "French Studies: The Twentieth Century, Since 1945." *Year's Work in Modern Language Studies* (1984), 46: 240, 247.

_____. "French Studies: The Twentieth Century, Since 1945." *Year's Work in Modern Language Studies* (1985), 47: 251, 263.

Holm, Brigitta. "Toril Moi, Feminist Literary Criticism: Theory and Practice. Doktordisputas ved Universitet i Bergen, 27 September 1985: 1. opponent deocent fil dr. Brigitta Holm. 2. opponent professor dr. philos. Atle Kittang." 299-300. Ver Kitang, Atle.

Holmes, Diana. "The Hidden Woman: Disguise and Paradox in Colette's `La Femme cachée'." *Essays in French Literature* (November 1986), 23: 29, 37n2.

Holloway, Julia Bolton. "Semus Sumus: Joyce and Pilgrimage." *Thought* (June 1981), 56(221): 215.

Homans, Margaret. "'Her Very Own Howl': The Ambiguities of

- Representation in Recent Women's Fiction." *Signs* (Winter 1983), 9(2): 186n2, 187n5.
- _____. "Reconstructing the Feminine." *Review of Luce Irigaray's Speculum of the Other Woman and The Sex Which Is Not One. Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 22.
- _____. "The Woman in the Cave: Recent Feminist Fictions and the Classical Underworld." *Contemporary Literature* (Fall 1988), 29(3): 399.
- _____. *Women Writers and Poetic Identity: Dorothy Wordsworth, Emily Brontë, and Emily Dickinson*, pp. 4, 17, 39, 237n1. Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1980.
- Horowitz, Sylvia Huntley. "More Christian Allegory in 'Ivy Day in the Committee Room'." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Winter 1984), 21(2): 153n2, 154n11.
- Horsley, Ritta Jo. "Re-Reading 'Undine geht': Bachmann and Feminist Theory." *Modern Austrian Literature* (1985), 18(3-4): 223, 225, 226, 236nn13, 14.
- Howard, June. "Feminist Differings: Recent Surveys of Feminist Literary Theory and Criticism." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1): 174, 175.
- Hubert, Renée Riese. "The Illustrated Book: Text and Image." En Jeanine Parisier Plottel and Hanna Charney, eds., *Intertextuality: New Perspectives in Criticism*, pp. 181, 194n5. *New Literary Forum*, 2. New York, New Literary Forum, 1978.
- _____. *Surrealism and the Book*, p. 180. Berkeley, University of California Press, 1988.
- Huet, Marie Helene. "Living Images: Monstrosity and Representation." *Representations* (Fall 1983), 4: 86n28.
- Humm, Maggie. "Cixous, Hélène." *The Dictionary of Feminist Theory*, pp. 29-30. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1990.
- _____. "Feminist Literary Criticism in America and England." En Moira Monteith, ed., *Women's Writing: A Challenge to Theory*, p.

107. Brighton, Sussex, Harvester; New York Harvester, 1986.
- Hunt, John S. "Sundering and Reconciliation: The Aesthetic Theory of Joyce's 'Scylla and Charybdis'." *Modern Language Quarterly* (September 1986), 47(3): 298n9.
- Hunter, Diane. "Hysteria, Psychoanalysis and Feminism: The Case of Anna O." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1983), 9(3): 488n43.
- Huston, Nancy. *Review of Les Cahiers du GRIF 12 et 13. Sorcières* (October 1976), 6: 53.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Angst* (1977). *Sorcières* (January 1978), 11: 54.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Souffles* (1975). *Sorcières* (January 1976), 1: 52.
- Hutcheon, Linda. "Modes et formes du narcissisme littéraire." (Jean-Pierre Richard, tr.) *Poétique* (February 1977), 29: 105.
- _____. "The Outer Limits of the Novel: Italy and France." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1977), 18(2): 209n21.
- Ingram, Julia Simon. "The Feminized Other of Philosophical Dialogue: Critical Studies in the French Enlightenment." *Ph.D., Dissertation*, pp. ix, 209nn12, 13, 210n18. University of California, San Diego, 1988.
- Irving, Nicole. "The Explosive Turn." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Angst* (1985). *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (March 21, 1986), 4329: 306.
- Jacobs, Gabriel. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine. Romance Quarterly* (May 1987), 34(2): 242-243.
- Jacobus, Mary. "The Buried Letter: Feminism and Romanticism in Villette." En Mary Jacobus, ed., *Women Writing and Writing about Women*, p. 59n1. The Oxford Women's Series. London, Croom Helm; New York, Barnes & Noble, 1979.
- _____. "The Difference of View." En Mary Jacobus, ed., *Women*

Writing and Writing about Women, p. 21n3. The Oxford Women's Series. London, Croom Helm; New York, Barnes & Noble, 1979. Reimpreso en Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, p. 222n3. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York: Blackwell, 1989.

_____. "Introduction." *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62: 10.

_____. "Is There a Woman in This Text?" *New Literary History* (Autumn 1982), 14(1): 139, 141n29.

_____. "The Question of Language : Men of Maxims and The Mill on the Floss." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1981), 8(2): 207. Reimpreso en Elizabeth Abel, ed., *Writing and Sexual Difference*, p. 37. Chicago, University of Chicago Press, 1982.

_____. "Villette's Buried Letter." *Essays in Criticism* (July 1978), 28(3): 244n1.

Jameson, Fredric. "The Ideology of Form: Partial Systems in La Vieille Fille." *Sub-Stance* (1976), 15: 49n17.

Jansen, Sue Carry. "A Collective Intervention." Review of Cary Nelson and Lawrence Grossberg, eds., *Marxism and the Interpretation of Culture*. *Journal of Communication* (Winter 1989), 39(1): 189n1.

Jardine, Alice A. "Death Sentences: Writing Couples and Ideology." *Poetics Today* (1985), 6(1-2): 120, 124-125, 130. Reimpreso Susan Rubin Suleiman, ed., *The Female Body in Western Culture: Contemporary Perspectives*. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1986.

_____. "Gynesis." *Diacritics* (Summer 1982), 12(2): 55, 59, 64.

_____. *Gynesis: Configurations of Woman and Modernity*, pp. 20, 62, 72, 261-262, 263, 267. Ithaca, New York & London, Cornell University Press, 1985.

_____. "Interview with Simone de Beauvoir." *Signs* (Autumn 1979), 5(1): 224, 229-231.

- _____. "Pre-texts for the Translantic Feminist." *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62: 220, 223n10, 233.
- _____. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine. Romanic Review* (November 1985), 76(4): 450-452.
- _____. "Theories of the Feminine: Kristeva." *Enclitic* (Fall 1980), 4(2): 13.
- _____. "Woman in Limbo: Deleuze and His Br(others)." *Sub-Stance* (1984), 13(34)[44- 45]:51-52, 60n18.
- Jardine, Alice A. and Anne M. Menke. "Exploding the Issue: 'French' 'Women' 'Writers' and 'The Canon'?: Fourteen Interviews." *Yale French Studies* (1988), 75: 232.
- Jay, Gregory S. "Freud: The Death of Autobiography." *Genre* (Summer 1986), 19(2): 121, 127.
- Jean, Raymond. "L'Incantation d'Hélène Cixous." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme* (1978). *Le Monde* (August 4, 19 78), 10423: 12.
- _____. "Les Mythologies d'Hélène Cixous: Une ethnographie imaginaire." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Tombe* (1973). *Le Monde* (May 10, 1973), 8808: 19. Reimpresso en *Pratique de la littérature*.
- _____. "Le Texte-amant de Cixous [Tombe]." En *Pratique de la littérature: Roman/poésie*, pp.115-119. Paris, Éditions du Seuil, 1978.
- _____. "La Voix d'Hélène Cixous." *Matin de Paris* (April 15, 1977).
- Johnson, Barbara. "Writing." En Frank Lentricchia and Thomas McLaughlin, eds., *Critical Terms for Literary Study*, p. 47. Chicago & London, University of Chicago Press, 19 90.
- Jones, Ann Rosalind. "Inscribing Femininity: French Theories of the Feminine." En Gayle Green and Coppélia Kahn, eds., *Making a Difference: Feminist Literary Criticism*, pp. 80-112. New Accents. London & New York, Methuen, 1985.
- _____. "Writing the Body: Toward an Understanding of L'Écriture

féminine." *Feminist Studies* (Summer 1981), 7(2): 247-263.

Reimpreso en Elaine Showalter, ed., *The New Feminist Criticism: Essays on Women, Literature and Theory*, pp. 361-377. New York, Pantheon Books, 1985. También en Judith Newton and Deborah Rosenfelt, eds., *Feminist Criticism and Social Change: Sex, Class and Race in Literature and Culture*, pp. 86-101. New York & London, Methuen, 1985.

Jones, Ann Rosalind and Nancy J. Vickers. "Canon, Rule and the Restoration Renaissance." *Yale French Studies* (1988), 75: 17n10.

Jones, Ellen Carol. "The Letter Selfpenned to One's Other: Joyce's Writing, Deconstruction, Feminism." En Morris Beja and Shari Benstock, eds., *Coping with Joyce: Essays from the Copenhagen Symposium*, pp. 181, 193. Columbus: Ohio State University Press, 1989.

Jordan, Elaine. "Women's History/Feminist Criticism." *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Literature and History* (Autumn 1988), 14(2): 220-221.

Jordis, Christine. "Katherine Mansfield." *La Nouvelle Revue Française* (April 1984), 375: 85n1.

_____. *Review of William Golding's Parade sauvage*. *La Nouvelle Revue Française* (February 1982), 59(349): 155n1.

Jourlait, Daniel F. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Dedans* (1969). *French Review* (October 1970), 44(1): 174. In French.

Jouve, Dominique and Françoise Clédat. *Review of Hélène Cixous' La Sorcières* (July 1976), 4: 55-56.

Jouve, Nicole Ward. "'Her Legs Bestrid the Channel': Writing in Two Languages." En Moira Monteith, ed., *Women's Writing: A Challenge to Theory*, pp. 41, 52, 53n3. Brighton, Sussex & Harvester, 1986.

"Joyce in Exile." *Review of Hélène Cixous' L'Exil de James Joyce* (1968). *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (April 24, 1969), 3504: 430.

Juin, Hubert. "Des Livres hantés." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Troisième corps* (1970) y *Les Commencements* (1970). *Les Lettres Françaises* (October 7-13, 1970), 1354: 5-6.

_____. "Note de lecture." Review of Hélène Cixous *Un Vrai Jardin* (1971). *Les Lettres Françaises* (November 17- 23, 1971), 1410: 7.

Juncker, Clara. "Clara Juncker Responds." *College English* (November 1988), 50(7): 825-827.

_____. "Grace King: Woman as Artist." *Southern Literary Journal* (Fall 1987), 20(1): 43, 44.

_____. "The Mother's Balcony: Grace King's Discourse of Femininity." *New Orleans Review* (Spring 1988), 15(1): 39, 45.

_____. "Writing (with) Cixous." *College English* (April 1988), 50(4): 424-436.

Kahane, Claire. "Introduction." En Charles Bernheimer y Claire Kahane, eds., en *Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria-- Feminism*, p. 30. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.

Kain, Richard M. "The Significance of Stephen's Meeting Bloom: A Survey of Interpretations." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Fall 1972), 10(1): 159, 160n21.

Kamboureli, Smaro. "The Body as Audience and Performance in the Writing of Alice Munro." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 33. Edmonton, Long spoon/NeWest, 1986.

Kanters, Robert. "Au Nom du père." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Prénom de Dieu* (1967). *Le Figaro* (June 25, 1967), 22(1105): 17-18 [in section II Le Figaro Littéraire.]

_____. "Un Déchiffrement provisoire." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Neutre* (1972). *Le Figaro* (April 29, 1972), 1354: 14 [in section II Le Figaro Littéraire.] Reimpreso en *L'Air des lettres ou tableau raisonnable des Lettres françaises d'aujourd'hui*, pp. 468-470. Paris, Grasset, 1973.

- _____. "L'Espace du dedans." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Dedans* (1969). *Le Figaro* (October 6-12, 1969), 1220: 21 [in section II Le Figaro Littéraire.] Reimpresso en *L'Air des lettres ou tableau raisonnable des Lettres françaises d'aujourd'hui*, pp. 466-468. Paris, Grasset, 1973.
- _____. "Hélène à l'ombre et au soleil." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Portrait du Soleil* (1973). *Le Figaro* (March 9-10, 1974), 1451: 15 [in section III Le Figaro Littéraire.]
- _____. "Hélène Cixous." En *L'Air des lettres ou tableau raisonnable des Lettres françaises d'aujourd'hui*, p. 465. Paris, Grasset, 1973.
- _____. "Pour apprendre à vivre et non pour apprendre à mourir." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Prénoms de personne* (1974). *Le Figaro* (January 4-5, 1975), 1494: 16 [in section III Le Figaro Littéraire.]
- _____. "Traduit du Cixous." *Review of Hélène Cixous' La* (1976) y *Portrait de Dora* (1976). *Le Figaro* (June 26-27, 1976), 1571: 15 [in section III Le Figaro Littéraire.]
- Kaplan, Cora. "The Feminist Politics of Literary Theory." En *Sea Changes: Essays on Culture and Feminism*, p. 59. *Questions for Feminism*. London, Verso, 1986. Reimpresso en Lisa Appignanesi, ed., *Ideas from France: The Legacy of French Theory*, p. 130. ICA Documents. London, Free Association Books, 1989.
- Kattan, Naïm. "Remplir le vide: Hélène Cixous, romancière." *Synthèses: Revue Internationale* (Brussels), (October-November 1971), 26(304-305): 80-82.
- Kaufmann, Dorothy. "Simone de Beauvoir: Questions of Difference and Generation." *Yale French Studies* (1986), 72: 122, 123, 127.
- Keitel, Evelyne. "Weiblichkeit und Poststrukturalismus-- Perspektiven einer feministischen Literaturwissenschaft." *Amerikastudien-American Studies* (1988), 33(2): 163-164, 165.
- Kelertas, Violeta. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Un K. incompréhensible: Pierre Goldman* (1975). *World Literature Today* (Winter 1977), 51: 60-61.
- Kellner, Hans. "Narrativity in History: Post-Structuralism and Since."

- History and Theory* (1987), 26(4): 1-29.
- Kelly, Dorothy. *Fictional Genders: Role and Representation in Nineteenth-Century French Narrative*, pp. 14-15, 41, 182n22, 185n19, 198. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
- Kennard, Jean E. "Convention Coverage or How to Read Your Own Life." *New Literary History* (Autumn 1981), 13(1): 87n24.
- Kerchove, Arnold de. "Cixous." *Review of Dedans* (1969). *Revue Générale* (Brussels) (November 1969), 105(9): 115-117.
- Kestner, Joseph. "Joyce, Wagner, and Bizet: Exiles, Tannhäuser, and Carmen." *Modern British Literature* (Spring-Fall 1980), 5(1-2): 61n4.
- Kiernander, Adrian. "The King of Cambodia." *Plays & Players* (November 1985), 386: 17-18. En Ariane Mnouchkine's and the Théâtre du Soleil's staging of the Hélène Cixous play, *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* (1985).
- _____. "The Théâtre du Soleil, Part Two: The Road to Cambodia." *New Theatre Quarterly* (August 1986), 2(7): 203-212.
- Kimball, Jean. "'Lui, C'est moi': The Brother Relationship in Ulysses." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Winter 1988), 25(2): 234n8.
- Kitch, Sally L. "Feminist Literary Criticism as Irony." *Rocky Mountain Review of Language & Literature* (1987), 41(1-2): 12, 13, 18.
- Kittang, Atle. "Tekstanalyse, psykoanalyse og feministisk teori: Opposjonsinnlegg ved Toril Mois dr. art. disputas 27.9.1985." *Edda* (Oslo) (1986), 4: 309. Ver Holm, Brigiita.
- Klein-Lataud, Christine. "La Nourriciture ou l'écriture d'Hélène Cixous, de Chantal Chawaf et d'Annie Leclerc." En Suzanne Lamy and Irène Pagès, eds., *Feminité, subversion, écriture*, pp. 93-106. 15th and 16th congress of APFUCC (Association des professeurs de français des universités et des collèges canadiens). Montreal, Les Éditions du Remue-Ménage, 1983.

- Klein, Richard. Review of Elaine Marks and George Stambolian, eds., *Homosexualities and French Literature*. *MLN* (May 1980), 95(4): 1073.
- Knapp, Bettina L. Review of *Hélène Cixous' Manne aux Mandelstams aux Mandelas* (1988). *World Literature Today* (Spring 1989), 63(2): 281.
- Kogan, Vivian. "I Want Vulva!" Cixous and the Poetics of the Body." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1985), 25(2): 73-85.
- Kohn, Ingeborg M. Review of *Hélène Cixous' Limonade tout était si infini* (1982). *French Review* (May 1984), 57(6): 906-907.
- Kohon, Gregorio. "Reflections on Dora: The Case of Hysteria." *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* (1984), 65: 74, 78n8, 83.
- Kowsar, Mohammad. "Fugitive Desire: the Figural Component in Heinrich von Kleist's Penthesilea." *Theatre Journal* (March 1988), 40(1): 68n8.
- Kramarae, Cheris and Mercilee M. Jenkins. "Women Take Back the Talk." En Joyce Penfield, ed., *Women and Language in Transition*, p. 143. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1987.
- Krell, David Farrell. "Descensional Reflection." En John Sallis, ed., *Philosophy and Archaic Experience: Essays in Honor of Edward G. Ballard*, p. 11. Duquesne Studies-- Philosophy Series, 38. Pittsburgh, Duquesne University Press, 1982.
- Kryssing-Berg, Ginette. "La Marquise de Lambert ou l'ambivalence de la vertu." *Revue Romane* (1982), 17(1): 35n2.
- Kuhn, Annette. "Introduction to Hélène Cixous' 'Castration or Decapitation?'" *Signs* (Autumn 1981), 7(1): 36-40.
- La Bardonnie, Mathilde. "Le Nom d'Oedipe à Avignon." *Le Monde* (July 28, 1978), 10417: 16.
- Lafontaine, Dominique. Review of *Hélène Cixous' Préparatifs de*

- noces au delà de l'abîme* (1978). *Les Cahiers du GRIF* (December 1978), 23-24: 181-182.
- Lafontaine, Dominique and Geneviève Lorent. "Si l'écriture des femmes." *Les Cahiers du GRIF* (December 1978), 23-24: 153, 154, 156.
- Lagorio, Michele. "Sculpting the Silent Majority: Mnouchkine Directs Sihanouk with the Théâtre du Soleil." *Theatre Crafts* (March 1986), 20(3): 28-31, 65-67.
- _____. "Théâtre du Soleil's The Indiad: Mnouchkine's Company Visits the India of Its Dreams." *Theatre Crafts* (August-September 1988), 22(7): 36-37.
- Lamar, Celita. "Norodom Sihanouk, a Hero of Our Times: A Character Development in Hélène Cixous' Cambodian Epic." En Karelisa V. Hartigan, ed., *From the Bard to Broadway*, pp. 157-166. University of Florida Department of Classics Comparative Drama Conference Papers, 7. Lanham, MD, University Press of America, 1987.
- Lambert, Annie. "Quelques remarques à propos de certains `textes de femmes'." *Lendemains* (Berlin) (1982), 7(25-26): 149-156.
- Lamont, Rosette C. "The Off-Center Spatiality of Women's Discourse." En Gabriela Mora and Karen S. Van Hooft, eds., *Theory and Practice of Feminist Literary Criticism*, pp. 138-139, 139, 140, 141, 153, 154n1, 155nn6, 7, 9. *Studies in Literary Analysis*. Ypsilanti, Michigan, Bilingual Press/Editorial Bilingüe, 1982.
- _____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Angst* (1977). *World Literature Today* (Spring 1978), 52(2): 250.
- _____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *With ou L'Art de l'innocence* (1981). *World Literature Today* (Summer 1982), 56(3): 479.
- _____. "The Terrible but Unended Story of Norodom Sihanouk: King of Cambodia, by Hélène Cixous. Directed by Ariane Mnouchkine, Théâtre du Soleil (Paris)." *Performing Arts Journal* (1986), 10(1)[28]:46-50.

- Lamy, Suzanne. "Voyage autour d'une écriture." *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa/University of Ottawa Quarterly* (January-March 1980), 50(1):34, 35, 37.
- Larose, Jean. "Le Temps d'une voix." *Études Françaises* (October 1981), 17(3-4): 87-96. En *Hélène Cixous' Vivre l'orange = To Live the Orange* (1980).
- Lavenda, Robert H. "Minnesota Queen Pageants: Play, Fun, and Dead Seriousness in a Festive Mode." *Journal of American Folklore* (April-June 1988), 101(400): 175n2.
- Laureillard, Rémi. "Les Paysages intérieurs." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Dedans* (1969). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (October 1-15, 1969), 80: 6.
- _____. "Un Ton plus grave." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Prénom de Dieu* (1967). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (August 1, 1967), 34: 11.
- Lawrence, Karen R. "The Cipher: Disclosure and Reticence in Villette." *Nineteenth Century Literature* (March 1988), 42(4): 453n10.
- Lawrence, Karen R. . "Joyce and Feminism." En Derek Attridge, ed., *The Cambridge Companion to James Joyce*, pp. 256n2, 257. Cambridge & New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Lawrence, Karen R. *Penelope Voyages: Women and Travel in the British Literary Tradition*, pp. 16, 18, 240, 244. *Reading Women Writing*. Ithaca & London: Cornell University Press, 1994.
- Le Clec'h, Guy. "Hélène Cixous ou l'illusion cosmique." *Le Figaro Littéraire* (December 1-7, 1969), 1228: 19.
- Le Clézio, Marguerite. "Psychanalyse-poésie: Le rite de Cixous la Méduse." *Les Bonnes Feuilles* (Pennsylvania State University) (Fall 1980), 9(1-2): 92-103.
- Le Roux, Monique. "Gandhi et l'ourse." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (November 16-30, 1987), 497: 26-27.
- _____. "Un Sampeâh shakespearien." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (February 16-28, 1986), 457: 24-25.

- Lecerf, Yves. "Des Poèmes cachés dans des poèmes." *Poétique* (1974), 18: 148-149.
- Leclaire, Serge. "'Sexuality: A Fact of Discourse': An Interview by Hélène Klibbe." (Hélène Klibbe, tr.) En George Stambolian and Elaine Marks, eds., *Homosexualities and French Literature: Cultural Contexts/Critical Texts*, pp. 43, 49. Ithaca & London, Cornell University Press, 1979.
- Leitch, Vincent B. *American Literary Criticism from the Thirties to the Eighties*, pp. 320-321, 322, 324, 430-431. New York, Columbia University Press, 1988.
- Lemaître, Henri. "Cixous, Hélène." En *Dictionnaire Bordas de Littérature Française et Francophone*, pp. 176-177. Paris, Bordas, 1985.
- Lennox, Sara. "Trends in Literary Theory: The Female Aesthetic and German Women's Writing." *German Quarterly* (January 1981), 54(1): 63, 64-65, 74-76.
- Léon, Céline T. "Simone de Beauvoir's Woman: Eunuch or Male?" *Ultimate Reality and Meaning* (September 1988), 11(3): 203, 206, 209.
- Leonard, Diana. "Introduction." En *Christine Delphy's Close to Home: A Materialist Analysis of Women's Oppression*, p. 10. Editado y traducido por Diana Leonard. *Explorations in Feminism*. London, Hutchinson, 1984.
- Leonardini, Jean-Pierre. "Un Battement d'ailes lyrique: Hélène Cixous écrit 'Le cantique des cantiques' des femmes..." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Préparatifs de noces au delà de l'abîme* (1978). *L'Humanité* (June 23, 1978), 10520: 10.
- Lensink, Judy Nolte. "Expanding the Boundaries of Criticism: The Diary as Female Autobiography." *Women's Studies* (1987), 14(1): 41, 52-53.
- Leverenz, David. "Mrs. Hawthorne's Headache: Reading The Scarlet Letter." *Nineteenth-Century Fiction* (March 1983), 37(4): 572-573.

- Levine, Suzanne Jill. "Translation as (Sub)Version: On Translating Infante's *Inferno*." *Sub-Stance* (1984), 13(42): 91, 94n8.
- Lewis, Janet. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Humanities Association Bulletin* (Summer 1973): 231-233.
- Lindsay, Cecile. "Body/Language: French Feminist Utopias." *French Review* (October 1986), 60(1): 46-55.
- Linker, Kate. "Eluding Definition." *Artforum* (December 1984), 23(4): 67.
- Linstrum, Cathy. "L'Asile des femmes: Subjectivity and Femininity in Breton's *Nadja* and Wittig's *Le Corps lesbien*." *Nottingham French Studies* (May 1988), 27(1): Liscio, Lorraine. *Burger's Daughter: Lighting a Torch in the Heart of Darkness*. *Modern Fiction Studies* (Summer 1987), 33(2): 245, 261.
- _____. "Female Definitions of Self and Community." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. 1, 4-5, 24, 25, 157, 171, 195, 263-264, 265. Boston College, 1987.
- Littleton, Christine A. "Feminist Jurisprudence: The Difference Method Makes." *Review of Catharine A. MacKinnon's Feminism Unmodified*. *Stanford Law Review* (February 1989), 41(3): 778n135.
- Lobo, Luiza. "Women Writers in Brazil Today." *World Literature Today* (Winter 1987), 61(1): 50, 51, 53, 54.
- Lock, Peter W. "'The Figure in the Carpet': The Text as Riddle and Force." *Nineteenth Century Fiction* (September 1981), 36(2): 173-174.
- Lonchamp, Jacques. "Cette Plainte de toutes les femmes: L'Oedipe de Cixous et Boucourechilev." *Le Monde* (May 30, 1978), 35(10366): 1, 24. En *Hélène Cixous' Le Nom d'Oedipe: Chant du corps interdit* (1978).
- López, Yvette. "'La muñeca menor': ceremonias y transformaciones en un cuento de Rosario Ferré." *Explicación de Textos Literarios* (1982-83), 11(1): 52-53.

- Losse, Deborah N. "Authorial and Narrative Voice in the Hetaméron." *Renaissance and Reformation/Renaissance et Réforme* (Summer 1987), 11(3): 239, 242n32.
- Loughman, Celeste. "Bertha, Victress, in Joyce's Exiles." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Fall 1981), 19(1): 69, 72n1.
- Luccioni, Eugénie. "Métaphores." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Anankè* (1979). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (November 1-15, 1979), 312: 10-11.
- _____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Souffles* (1975), *La* (1976) and *Angst* (1977). *Esprit* (June 1977), 6: 127-128.
- Lydon, Mary. "On Censorship: Staying Power." *Sub-Stance* (1983), 16-18[37-38]:108, 115, 116nn6, 30.
- Lytard, Jean-François. "One of the Things at Stake in Women's Struggles." (Deborah J. Clarke, Winifred Woodhull, John Mowitt, trs.) *Sub-Stance* (1978), 20: 12, 16n9. Traducción de "Feauteminité dans la métalangue," en *Rudiments païens: Genre dissertatif*, pp. 220, 231n9. Paris, Union Générale d'Éditions, Collection "10/18," 1977.
- MacCabe, Colin. *James Joyce and the Revolution of the Word*, pp. 134, 174. London, Macmillan; New York, Barnes & Noble, 1979.
- _____. "Separation and Loss." Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *Times Higher Education Supplement* (March 19, 1976), 230: 19.
- McCallum, Pamela. "New Feminist Readings: Women as Ecriture or Woman as Other?" *Canadian Journal of Political and Social Theory/Revue Canadienne de Théorie Politique et Sociale* (Winter-Spring 1985), 9(1-2): 127-132.
- McCance, Dawne. "Ethics in Postmodern Perspective." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* (1987), 16(4): 425.
- MacCannell, Juliet Flower. *Figuring Lacan: Criticism and the Cultural Unconscious*, p. 3. *Critics of the Twentieth Century*. London & Sydney, Croom Helm, 1986.

- McCarthy, Patrick A. "The Jeweled Harlots of His Imagination: Prostitution and Artistic Vision in Joyce." *Éire-Ireland* (1982), 17(4): 99n13.
- McCormack, Thelma. "French Sex." *Queen's Quarterly* (Summer 1986), 93(2): 265, 267, 268, 269, 272nn5, 16.
- McDermott, Helen Bates. "Matricide and Filicide in Racine's *Athalie*." *Symposium* (Spring 1984), 38(1): 67, 68n12, 69n27.
- McFadden, Maggie. "Anatomy of Difference: Toward a Classification of Feminist Theory." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1984), 7(6): 499-500, 503.
- McGee, Michael Calvin. "Power to the People." *Critical Studies in Mass Communication* (December 1987), 4(4): 436, 437.
- McGee, Patrick. *Paperspace: Style as Ideology in Joyce's 'Ulysses'*, pp. 2, 140, 205n12, 222n33, 230. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1988.
- McGraw, Betty R. "Splitting Subject/Splitting Seduction." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1984), 12(2): 151n3.
- MacKinnon, Catherine A. "Feminism, Marxism, Method, and the State: An Agenda for Theory." *Signs* (Spring 1982), 7(3): 516n1.
- McKnight, Jeanne. "Unlocking the Word-Hoard: Madness, Identity and Creativity in James Joyce." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer 1977), 14(4): 434-435n11.
- McMurray, Line. "Dora réécoute." *Spirale* (Quebec) (June 1983), 35: 17. Un breve resumen de la obra *Portrait de Dora* (1976) y una entrevista con Denis Marle.
- Machado, Regina Helena de Oliveira. "Spinning Form: Reading Clarice Lispector." (Mairéad Hanrahan, tr.) En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 98-112. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.
- Madden, William A. "Framing the Alices." *PMLA* (May 1986), 101(3): 371n1, 372n5, 373.

- Mahony, Patrick J. Review of Edith Kurzweil and William Phillips, eds., *Literature and Psychoanalysis*. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic Association* (1986), 34(3): 753, 755.
- _____. "Women's Discourse and Literature: The Question of Nature and Culture." *Contemporary Psychoanalysis* (July 1983), 19(3): 445, 446, 457.
- Maier, Carol. "A Woman in Translation, Reflecting." *Translation Review* (1985), 17: 8n16.
- Makward, Christiane. "La Critique féministe, éléments d'une problématique." *Revue des Sciences Humaines* (October-December 1977), 44(4)[168]:619, 620, 623
- _____. "Les Éditions des femmes: Histoire, politique et impact." *Contemporary French Civilization* (Spring 1981), 5: 347-355.
- _____. "Interview with Hélène Cixous." *Sub-Stance* (1976), 13(5): 19-37.
- _____. "Nouveau regard sur la critique féministe en France." *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa/University of Ottawa Quarterly* (January-March 1980), 50(1): 47, 48-49, 52.
- _____. "Structures du silence/du délire: Marguerite Duras/Hélène Cixous." *Poétique* (September 1978), 35: 314-324.
- _____. "The Theater of Genocide." *Review of Hélène Cixous' L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge*. *Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 17-18.
- _____. "To Be or Not to Be...A Feminist Speaker." (Marlène Barsoum, Alice Jardine and Hester Eisenstein, trs.) In Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, pp. 95-105. Boston, G.K. Hall, 1970. Reimpreso en *The Douglas Series on Women's Lives and the Meaning of Gender*. New Brunswick & London, Rutgers University Press, 1985.
- Malbert, Daniel. "Sur la scène du monde: Sous le signe de Shakespeare L'Histoire terrible, mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge: Un spectacle du Théâtre du Soleil."

1985), 25(197): 9, 11-12.

_____. "Textes, images, objets: L'Indiade: Voyages au pays du soleil." *Le Français dans le Monde* (November-December 1987), 27(213): 12-13, 15. Reviews Ariane Mnouchkine's staging of H el ene Cixous' play *l'Indiade* (1987).

Malenfant, Paul Chanel. "Coup de barre: Sites d'une lecture." *Voix & Images* (Quebec) (Winter 1985), 10(2): 139.

Mambrino, Jean. "Carnet de th  atre: L'Histoire terrible mais inachev  e de Norodom Sihanouk de Cixous par le Th   tre du Soleil." * tudes* (December 1985), 363(6): 641-642.

Marcus, Jane. "Daughters of Anger/Material Girls: Con/Textualizing Feminist Criticism." *Women's Studies* (1988), 15(1- 3): 287, 291.

Marks, Elaine. Review of H el ene Cixous' *Pr  paratifs de noces au del   de l'ab  me* (1978). *French Review* (December 1979), 53(2): 309-310.

_____. Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's *H el ene Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. *Modern Language Review* (January 1987), 82(1): 215-216.

_____. "Woman and Literature in France." *Signs* (Summer 1978), 3(4): 832-842.

Marks, Elaine and Isabel de Courtivron, eds. *New French Feminisms: An Anthology*, pp. ix, x, xi, xii, 26, 33, 34, 36, 37, 265. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1980. Brighton, Sussex, Harvester; New York: Schocken, 1981.

Marreo, Mara N  gron. "Crossing the Mirror to the Forbidden Land (Lewis Carroll's *Alice in Wonderland* and Maria Tsvetaeva's *The Devil*." (Susan Sellers, tr.) In Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of H el ene Cixous*, pp. 66-70. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.

Mart  -Olivella, Jaume. "Estructuras Joyceanas en la narrativa catalana y latinoamericana contemporanea." *Ph.D. Dissertation*. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, 1988.

- Martin, Jacky. "'Paralyse', 'Simonie', 'Gnomon': Les conditions de représentation du désir dans *Dubliners*." *Cahiers Victoriens & Edouardiens* (October 1981), 14: 37n4.
- Martin, Jean-Paul. "La Condensation." *Poétique* (1976), 26: 184n5.
- Masiello, Francine R. "En breve cárcel: La producción del sujeto." *Hispanica* (1985), 14(41): 109, 110n14.
- Massumi, Brian. "Translator's Foreword." En *Gilles Deleuze's and Felix Guattari's A Thousand Plateaus: Capitalism and Schizophrenia*, p. xii. London, Athlone Press, 1988.
- Mauriac, Claude. "Une Génération débâillonnée." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Un K. incompréhensible: Pierre Goldman* (1975). *Le Figaro* (November 29, 1975), 1541: 16 [in section II *Le Figaro Littéraire*.]
- Mayne, Judith. "The Limits of Spectacle." *Wide Angle* (1984), 6(3): 15.
- Meeham, Thomas C. "Bibliografía de y sobre la literatura fantástica." *Revista Iberoamericana* (January - June 1980), 46(110-111): 250.
- Meese, Elizabeth A. *Crossing the Double-Cross: The Practice of Feminist Criticism*. Chapel Hill & London, University of North Carolina Press, 1986.
- _____. *(Ex)tensions: Re-Figuring Feminist Criticism*, pp. 7, 182, 189. Urbana & Chicago, University of Illinois Press, An Illini Book, 1990.
- Mendez Rodenas, Adriana. "Tiempo femenino, tiempo ficticio: Los recuerdos del porvenir, de Elena Garro." *Revista Iberoamericana* (July - December 1985), 51(132133): 844, 851.
- Merschmeier, Michael. "'Vergesst Gandhi nicht'--Ariane Mnouchkine inszeniert 'L'Indiade ou l'Inde de leurs Reves'. Die neuere Geschichte Indiens im Théâtre du Soleil." *Theater Heute* (November 1987), 11: 10-13.
- Messer-Davidow, Ellen. "The Philosophical Bases of Feminist

- Literary Criticisms." *New Literary History* (Autumn 1987), 19(1): 97n6, 98-99n20.
- Meyer, Doris. "Woman's Space, Woman's Text: A New Departure in Inés Malinow's *Entrada Libre*." *Latin American Literary Review* (Fall-Winter 1983), 12: 41, 48, 50nn1, 20, 21.
- Meyer, Peggy. "A Working Note on Kleist Translation." *MLN* (December 1975), 90(6): 886.
- Meyers, Kate Beard. "Feminist Hermeneutics and Reader Response: The Role of Gender in Reading *The Rape of the Lock*." *New Orleans Review* (Winter 1988), 15(4): 43.
- Micha, René. "La Tête de Dora sous Cixous." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Dedans* (1969), *Le Troisième Corps* (1970), *Portrait du Soleil* (1973), *La Jeune née* (1975), *Portrait de Dora* (1976) and *La* (1976). *Critique* (February 1977), 33(357): 114121.
- Michaud, Ginette. "De Psychanalyse et de théâtre: Trois histoires de 'cas'." *Jeu* (Montreal) (1984), 33: 81-104. In part a review of Hélène Cixous' play *Portrait de Dora* (1976) at the Théâtre Ubu.
- Michel, Frann. "Displacing Castration: Nightwood, Ladies Almanack, and Feminine Writing." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1989), 30(1): 34-39, 55n12, 56.
- Michie, Helena. "Partial Women: Synecdoche, Semiosis, and the Fantasy of the Whole." *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986), and Susan Suleiman, ed., *The Female Body in Western Culture: Contemporary Perspectives. Poetics Today* (1987), 8(3-4): 661-674.
- Middlebrook, Diane. "Making Visible the Common World: Walt Whitman and Feminist Poetry." *Kenyon Review* (Fall 1980), 2(4): 15-16.
- Millard, Elaine. "French Feminisms." In Sara Mills, Lynne Pearce, Sue Spaul and Elaine Millard, eds., *Feminist Readings/Feminists Reading*, p. 154. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, Miller, Cristanne. "Who Talks Like a Women's Magazine?: Language and Gender in Popular Women's and Men's Magazines." *Journal of American Culture* (Fall 1987), 10(3): 8n2.

- Miller, Judith G. "Jean Cocteau and Hélène Cixous: Oedipus." En James Redmond, ed., *Drama, Sex and Politics*, pp. 203-211. *Themes in Drama*, 7. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1985.
- Miller, Nancy K. "Emphasis Added: Plots and Plausibilities in Women's Fiction." *PMLA* (January 1981), 96(1): 37, 47n8.
- _____. *Subject to Change: Reading Feminist Writing*, pp. 27, 52, 69, 72, 76n1, 90, 108, 110, 112, 158n3, 201n21, 239-240. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1988.
- _____. "The Text's Heroine: A Feminist Critic and Her Fictions." *Diacritics* (Summer 1982), 12(2): 49, 50.
- _____. "Women's Autobiography in France: For a Dialectics of Imagination." En Sally McConnell-Ginet, Ruth Borker and Nelly Furman, eds., *Women and Language in Literature and Society*, pp. 263, 267n, 272n2 1. New York, Praeger, 1980.
- Mills, Sara. "The Male Sentence." *Language and Communication* (1987), 7(3): 189-198.
- Mills, Sara, Lynne Pearce, Sue Spaul and Elaine Millard. "Introduction" En *Feminist Readings/Feminists Reading*, p. 7. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, 1989.
- Mimoso-Ruiz, Duarte. "La Medea de Dreyer (Sur un Manuscrit pour un film non réalisé de 1965)." *Orbis Litterarum* (1981), 36(4): 342n5.
- Miner, Madonne. "'Lizzie Borden Took an Ax': Enacting Blood Relations." *Literature in Performance* (April 1976), 6(2): 10-11, 21nn4, 5.
- Min-ha, Trinh T. "L'Innécriture: Féminisme et littérature." *French Forum* (January 1983), 8(1).
- Misurella, Fred. Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Philological Quarterly* (Spring 1974), 53(2): 282-283.
- Mitgutsch, Waltraud. "Hermetic Language as Subversion: The Poetry

of Christine Levant." *Modern Austrian Literature* (1984), 17(1): 105-112.

Mnouchkine, Ariane. "Au fil d'Ariane: `Indiade, ou l'Inde de leurs rêves' d'Hélène Cixous, à la Cartoucherie." *Le Nouvel Observateur* (September 25-October 1, 1987), 1194: 58-59.

Modleski, Tania. "Film Theory's Detour." *Screen* (November-December 1982), 23(5): 72.

_____. "The Films of Diana Barrie." *Wide Angle* (1985), 7(1-2): 64, 67-68.

_____. "Rape versus Mans/laughter: Hitchcock's Blackmail and Feminist Interpretation." *PMLA* (May 1987), 102(3): 305-306, 314-315.

_____. "Time and Desire in the Women's Film." *Cinema Journal* (Spring 1984), 23(3): 20, 27-29, 29n2, 30n24.

_____. *The Women Who Knew Too Much: Hitchcock and Feminist Theory*, pp. 8, 192, 21, 91, 124-125, 126-127, 135-136, 141. New York & London, Methuen, 1988.

Möhrmann, Renate. "Literatur, feministische." En Anneliese Lissner, Rita Süßmuth and Karin Walter, eds., *Frauenlexikon: Traditionen, Fakten, Perspektiven*, p. 660. Freiburg, Basel & Herder, 1988.

Moi, Toril. "Cixous: An Imaginary Utopia." En *Jules Verne*, pp. 102-126. *Textes et Langages*, 10. Nantes, Université de Nantes, 1984. Reimpreso en *Sexual/Textual Politics: Feminist Literary Theory*.

_____. "Feminine Textuality: A View of Hélène Cixous." *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine. Quinquere* (January 1986), 9(1): 80-83.

_____. "Feminist, Female, Feminine." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 120, 123-127, 132, 231-232, 9. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire, Macmillan Education; New York, Blackwell, 1989. Reimpreso de "Feminist Literary

- Criticism." En Ann Jefferson and David Robey, eds., *Modern Literary Theory: A Comparative Introduction*. Totowa, N.J.: Barnes & Noble; London, Batsford Academic and Educational, 1982.
- _____. *Feminist Theory & Simone de Beauvoir*, pp. 26, 107. Oxford: Blackwell: 1990.
- _____. "Introduction." En Toril Moi, ed., *French Feminist Thought*, pp. 4, 5, 11, 13n4 Oxford & New York, Blackwell, 1987.
- _____. "Representation of Patriarchy: Sexuality and Epistemology in Freud's Dora." En Charles Bernheimer and Claire Kahane, eds., *En Dora's Case: Freud--Hysteria- Feminism*, pp. 182, 192, 199nn1, 2. Gender and Culture. New York, Columbia University Press, 1985.
- _____. *Sexual/Textual Politics: Feminist Literary Theory*. London & New York, Methuen, 1985. Chapter 6: Hélène Cixous: An Imaginary Utopia, pp. 102-126.
- Moloney, Brian. "James Joyce, Charles Dickens e i racconti muranesi di Italo Svevo." *MLN* (January 1989), 104(1): 148n21.
- Monteith, Moira. "Introduction." En Moira Monteith, ed., *Women's Writing: A Challenge to Theory*, p. 7. Brighton, Sussex & New York, Harvester, 1986.
- Montero, Oscar J. "The Word Made Flesh and Other Problems: Severo Sardúy's La Plage and France-Soir." *Romance Notes* (Spring 1978), 18(3): 415. En Simone Benmussa and Hélène Cixous.
- Moore, Jane. "Promises, Promises: The Fictional Philosophy in Mary Wollstonecraft's Vindication of the Rights of Woman." En Catherine Belsey and Jane Moore, eds., *The Feminist Reader: Essays in Gender and the Politics of Literary Criticism*, pp. 157, 234n5, 234-235n6, 235nn7, 8. Houndmills, Basingstoke, Hampshire: Macmillan Education; New York: Blackwell, 1989.
- _____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Quinquereme* (January 1988), 11(1): 108-109.

- Moore, Nancy G. *Review of Sondra Horton Fraleigh's Dance and the Lived Body: A Descriptive Aesthetics. Dance Research Journal* (Summer 1988), 20(1): 60, 61nn1, 2.
- Moorjani, Angela. "Käthe Kollwitz on Sacrifice, Mourning, and Reparation: An Essay in Psychoaesthetics." *MLN* (December 1986), 101(5): 1134n25.
- Moreau, Jean-A. "Question de personne." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Prénoms de personne* (1974). *Critique* (March 1975), 31(334): 297-306.
- Morris, David B. "Gothic Sublimity." *New Literary History* (Winter 1985), 16(2): 317n26.
- Moss, Jane. "Women's Theater in France." *Signs* (Spring 1987), 12(3): 554-555, 557, 559, 565.
- Motard-Noar, Martine Denise. "Les Fictions d'Hélène Cixous: Une autre langue de femme." Ph.D., *Dissertation, University of Nebraska at Lincoln*, 1987. (Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (1988-89 (August 1988)), 49(2): 251A.)
- Motte, Warren F., Jr. "Procédés anthroponymiques chez Rabelais." *Neophilologus* (October 1980), 64(4): 512n9.
- Moynehan, Julian. *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *New York Times Book Review* (February 11, 1973), 7: 21.
- Muñoz, Elías Miguel. "The Buenos Aires Affair: traición de la sexualidad falocéntrica." *Chasqui* (February-May 1986), 15(2-3): 36.
- _____. "El discurso utópico de la sexualidad en El beso de la mujer araña de Manuel Puig." *Revista Iberoamericana* (April-September 1986), 52(135-136): 362, 363.
- Murphy, Carol J. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine. French Forum* (January 1986), 11(1): 125-126.
- Mutter, John. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Angst* (1985). *Publishers Weekly* (November 29, 1985), 228(22): 43.

- Nadeau, Maurice. "L'État des lieux." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (May 16-30, 1989), 532: 3.
- Nadel, Alan. "Reading the Body: Alice Walker's Meridian and the Archeology of Self." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1988), 34(1): 60, 67.
- Neuschäfer, Anne. "Männermacht aus Frauenperspektive: L'Indiade im Théâtre du Soleil." *Lendemains* (Berlin) (1987), 12(48): 135-138.
- Neuman, Shirley. "Importing Difference." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 401n24. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.
- Neill, Anna. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Angst* (1985). *Landfall, A New Zealand Quarterly* (December 1988), 42(168): 458-459.
- Nelly, Carol Thomas. "Feminist Modes of Shakespearean Criticism: Compensatory, Justificatory, Transformational." *Women's Studies* (1981), 9: 3, 12n1, 14n4.
- Nichols, Geraldine Cleary. "The Prison-House (and Beyond): El mismo mar de todos los veranos." *Romanic Review* (May 1984), 75(3): 366n1, 367nn2, 3, 373n12, 379.
- Nielsen, Rosmary M. and E. D. Blodgett. "'On the Far Side of Language': Finding the Woman in Classics." En Winnie Tomm, ed., *The Effects of Feminist Approaches on Research Methodology*. Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 1989.
- Nies, Fritz. "Un Genre féminin?" *Revue de l'Histoire Littérature de la France* (November-December 1978), 78(6): 1003n52.
- Nightingale, Benedict. *Review of the performance of Hélène Cixous' play Portrait of Dora at the New End Theater*, London, *New Statesman* (June 8, 1979), 97(2516): 838.
- Norris, Christopher. "Portrait in Depth." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *Books and Bookman* (July 1976), 21(10)[250]:54-56. "Portrait in Depth. 2." (August 1976), 21(11)[251]:48-49.

_____. "Reading as a Woman." *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine, and several other books.* London Review of Books (April 4, 1985), 7(6): 9-10 .

"Nouveautés." *Le Monde* (March 25, 1977), 10000: 17. Announcing the publication of Hélène Cixous' *La Venue à l'écriture* (1977) and *Angst* (1977).

Nussbaum, Felicity A. "Eighteenth-Century Women's Autobiographical Commonplaces." En Shari Benstock, ed., *The Private Self: Theory and Practice of Women's Autobiographical Writings*, pp. 147-148, 169. Chapel Hill & London, University of North Carolina Press, 1988.

Nye, Andrea. "French Feminism and Philosophy of Language." *Nous* (March 1986), 20(1): 45-51. Para una versión más extensa, ver "The Voice of the Serpent: French Feminism and the Philosophy of Language." En Ann Garry and Marilyn Pearsall, eds., *Women, Knowledge, and Reality: Explorations in Feminist Philosophy*, pp. 233-249. Boston & London, Unwin Hyman, 1989.

_____. "The Inequalities of Semantic Structure: Linguistics and Feminist Philosophy." *Metaphilosophy* (July-October 1987), 18: 222, 230, 235-236, 238.

Olsen, Lance. "A Janus-Text: Realism, Fantasy, and Nabokov's *Lolita*." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Spring 1986), 32(1): 116, 125.

Ordóñez, Elizabeth J. "Inscribing Difference: 'L'Écriture Féminine' and New Narrative by Women." *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea* (1987), 12(12): pp. 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 57nn9, 10.

_____. "Los perros de Hécate as a Paradigm of Narrative Defiance." *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea* (1988), 13(1-2): 73, 80n7.

Ortolani, Olivier. "Schrekliche Geschichte? Das Théâtre du Soleil spiet ein SihanoukDrama im 'Shakespeare-Stil'." *Theater Heute* (January 1986), 1: 38.

O'Sickey, Ingeborg Maier. "Mystery Stories: The Speaking Subject in Exile." En Mary Lynn Broe and Angela Ingram, eds., *Women's*

- Writing in Exile*, pp. 388, 392. Chapel Hill & London, University of North Carolina Press, 1989.
- Osinski, Jutta. "Theorien einer weiblichen Ästhetik-- grammatische betrachtet; Vortrages des Ger.-tages Berlin 1987." En Norbert Oellers, ed., *Das Selbstverständnis der Germanistik: Aktuelle Diskussion*, pp. 281-290. Tübingen, Niemeyer, 1988.
- Ostriker, Alicia. "The Thieves of Language: Women Poets and Revisionist Mythmaking." *Signs* (Autumn 1982), 8(1): 68, 70n10.
- Oswald, Laura. "Semiotics and/or Deconstruction: In Quest of Cinema." *Semiotica* (1986), 60(3-4): 334, 340.
- Owens, Craig. "The Medusa Effect or, The Specular Rose." *Art in America* (January 1984), 72(1): 101, 105n16.
- Oxenhandler, Neal. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Troisième corps* (1970). *French Review* (April 1972), 45(5): 1041-1042.
- Pachet, Pierre. "Un Débordement impressionnant." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Souffles* (1975), *Partie* (1976), *La* (1976) and *Angst* (1977). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (June 1-15, 1977), 257: 8-9.
- Pagès, Irène. "Simone de Beauvoir and the New French Feminism." *Canadian Women's Studies* (1984), 6 (1): 60-62.
- Palmer, Paulina. *Contemporary Women's Fiction: Narrative Practice and Feminist Theory*, pp. 14, 22, 39n22, 97, 149, 158n51, 158nn43, 51, 176. Jackson & London, University Press of Mississippi, 1989.
- Pavlidis, Merope. "Restructuring the Traditional: Myth in Selected Works of Cixous, Chérid, Wittig and Yourcenar." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. passim. University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1986 (Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts International* (October 1986), 47(4): 1119A-1120A.) See especially pp. 25-87, Chapter II: Hélène Cixous: *Le Nom d'Oedipe*.
- _____. "Restructuring the Traditional: An Examination of Hélène Cixous' *Le Nom d'Oedipe*." En Karelisa V. Hartigan, ed., *Within the Dramatic Spectrum*, pp. 151-159. University of Florida Department of Classics Comparative Drama Conference Papers, 6.

- Lanham, MD, University Press of America, 1986.
- Payne, Michael. "Introduction." En *Toril Moi's Feminist Theory & Simone de Beauvoir*, pp. 11-12. Oxford: Blackwell, 1990.
- Pearce, Lynne and Sara Mills. "Marxist-Feminism." En Sara Mills, Lynne Pearce, Sue Spaul and Elaine Millard, eds., *Feminist Readings/Feminists Reading*, p. 220. Charlottesville, University Press of Virginia, 1989.
- Peel, Ellen. "Contradictions of Form and Feminism in Corinne ou l'Italie." *Essays in Literature* (Fall 1987), 14(2): 285, 296n19.
- Peixoto, Marta. "The Absent Body: Female Signature and Poetic Convention in Cecília Meireles." *Bulletin of Hispanic Studies* (January 1988), 65(1): 95, 99n18.
- _____. "Family Ties: Female Development in Clarice Lispector." En Elizabeth Abel, Marianne Hirsch and Elizabeth Langland, eds., *The Voyage In: Fictions of Female Development*, pp. 288, 354n5. Hanover & London, University Press of New England, 1983.
- Perlmutter, Ruth. "Joyce and Cinema." *Boundary 2* (Winter 1978), 6(2): 486, 500n1, 501n11.
- Perry, Ruth. "Words for Sex: The Verbal-Sexual Continuum in Tristram Shandy." *Studies in the Novel* (Spring 1988), 20(1): 29, 40n9.
- Person, Ethel Spector. "Sexuality as the Mainstay of Identity: Psychoanalytic Perspectives." *Signs* (Summer 1980), 5(4): 628n61.
- Person, Leland S., Jr. *Aesthetic Headaches: Women and a Masculine Poetics in Poe, Melville, and Hawthorne*, pp. 15, 17, 149-150, 179n31, 187-188n9. Athens & London, University of Georgia Press, 1988.
- _____. "Hester's Revenge: The Power of Silence in The Scarlet Letter." *Nineteenth-Century Literature* (March 1989), 43(4): 470.
- Peterson, Richard F. and Alan M. Cohn. "James Job: The Critical Reception of Joyce's Letters." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Summer

1982), 19(4): 434.

Petro, Patrice. "Mass Culture and the Feminine: The `Place' of Television in Film Studies." *Cinema Journal* (Spring 1986), 25(3): 6, 16, 19n4, 20n38.

Pfaelzer, Jean. "The Changing of the Avant Garde: The Feminist Utopia." *Science-Fiction Studies* (November 1988), 15(3)[46]:283, 288, 289, 290, 292.

Pfeil, Fred. *Review of Thomas Disch's The Businessman: A Tale of of Terror*. *Minnesota Review* (Fall 1984), 23: 191.

Piatier, Jacqueline. "Hélène Cixous: Une moderne sibylle." *Le Monde* (October 16, 1970), 8011: 15-16. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Troisie graveme corps* (1970) and *Les Commencements* (1970).

_____. "La ou l'avènement de la femme." *Le Monde* (April 9, 1976), 9708: 20. Precede a la etrevista de Hélène Cixous con Jean-Louis de Rambures, ver Parte A bajo 1976 "Quand je n'écris pas...", y Parte B bajo Rambures, Jean-Louis de.

_____. "Médicis: Hélène Cixous, un livre de poète." *Le Monde* (November 25, 1969), 7734: 28. On *Dedans* (1969) and the Prix Médicis. Reimpreso en < CITE> *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (November 27-December 3, 1969), 1101: 12.

_____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Le Prénom de Dieu: Nouvelles* (1967). *Le Monde* (June 14, 1967), 6972:i, ii [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]. *Le Monde* has the heading "La Grande liberté des nouvelles." On p. i see also "Un Genre protéiforme."

Picard, Anne-Marie. "L'Indiade: Ariane's and Hélène's Conjugate Dreams." *Modern Drama* (March 1989), 32(1): 24-38.

Pickle, Linda Schelbitzki. "Christa Woolf's Cassandra: Parallels to Feminism in the West." *Critique: Studies in Modern Fiction* (Spring 1987), 28(3): 154, 156, 157nn4, 8, 14, 21.

Pidoux, Jean-Yves. "Le Soleil de la tragédie." *Théâtre/Public* (May-June 1987), 75: 512. En *Hélène Cixous' L'Histoire terrible mais inacheveacu tee de Norodom Sihanouk, roi du Cambodge* (1985).

Pineau, Lois. *Review of Jean Grimshaw's Philosophy and Feminist Thought and Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe* (Toronto) (September 1987), 16(3): 68-69.

Poirot-Delpech, Bertrand. "Corps-écrit." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Anankè* (1979). *Le Monde* (June 1, 1979), 10679: 19. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (May 31-June 6, 1979), 1596: 14.

_____. "Freud, lecteur: Essais de Sarah Kofman et Hélène Cixous." *Review of Sarah Kofman's Quatre romans analytiques and Hélène Cixous' Prénoms de personne* (1974). *Le Monde* (December 26, 1974), 9315: 9. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (December 26-January 1, 1975), 1366: 3.

_____. "Illisibles." *Review of Hélène Cixous' La* (1976) and *Partie* (1976). *Le Monde* (August 6, 1976), 9808: 7. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (August 5-12, 1976): 7.

_____. "L'Inconscient à l'oeuvre." *Review of Hélène Cixous' Portrait de soleil* (1973). *Le Monde* (March 8, 1974), 9065: 19. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (March 7-13, 1974), 1324: 14.

_____. "Mort et vie des belles-lettres: Deux colloques." *Le Monde* (December 19, 1975), 9613: 13.

_____. *Review of Hélène Cixous' Un K. incompréhensible* (1975). *Le Monde* (December 12, 1975), 9607: 19. Reimpreso en *Le Monde* (hebdomadaire) (December 11-17, 1975), 1416: 12.

Polkinhorn, Harry. "Hysteria." *American Imago* (Spring 1987), 44(1): 12n11.

Poovey, Mary. "Feminism and Deconstruction." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1): 53, 54-55, 64nn8, 11.

Pops, Martin. "The Metamorphosis of Shit." *Salmagundi* (Spring 1982), 56: 35n22, 23.

Portuges, Catherine. "Life for Art's Sake." *Review of Marguerite Duras' The Lover*. *Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 13.

- Potvin, Claudine. "Lecture de 'Pénélope': La notion de désir chez Joyce." *Mosaic* (Spring 1979), 12(3): 59.
- Power, Henriette Lazaridis. "Shahrazade, Turko the Terrible, and Shem: The Reader as Voyeur in Finnegans Wake." En Morris Beja and Shari Benstock, ed., *Coping with Joyce: Essays from the Copenhagen Symposium*, pp. 251, 257, 261. Columbus, Ohio State University Press, 1989.
- Powrie, Phil. "French Studies: The Twentieth Century, Since 1945." *Year's Work in Modern Language Studies* (1986), 48: 260, 262, 263-264, 270.
- Pratt, Annis. "Aunt Jennifer's Tigers: Notes Toward a Preliterary History of Women's Archetypes." *Feminist Studies* (February 1978), 4(1): 164, 192n4.
- Prenowitz, Eric. "Aftermaths." En *Hélène Cixous and Mireille Calle-Gruber's Hélène Cixous Rootprints: Memory and Life Writing*, pp. 243-254. London & New York, Routledge, 1997.
- Prieur, Jérôme. "Hoffmann: Le montreur d'ombres." *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (January 16-31, 1977), 248: 9n1.
- Pujade-Renaud, Claude. "Du Corps féminin à l'écriture." *Esprit* (February 1982), 62: 107-121.
- Punter, David. "The Sign of Blake." *Criticism* (Fall 1984), 26(4): 318, 333n20.
- Quéré, Henri. "Écriture et idéologie: Le discours des formes dans Howard's End de E.M. Forster." *Cahiers de Recherches Victoriennes et Edouardiennes* (1977), 4-5: 75, 83n28.
- Quilligan, Maureen. "Allegory and the Textual Body: Female Authority in Christine de Pizan's *Livre de la Cité des Dames*." *Romanic Review* (January 1988), 79(1): 222, 232n26.
- Quinn, Patrick F. "Poe in Europe: Recent French Criticism." *Poe Studies* (June 1978), 11(1): 17.
- Raaphorst-Rousseau, Madeleine. "L'Année littéraire 1985." *French*

Review (May 1986), 59(6): 949-950.

Rabaté, Jean-Michel. "Lapsus ex machina." *Poétique* (1976), 26: 163n32. Traducido por Elizabeth Guild en Derek Attridge and Daniel Ferrer, eds., *Post-Structuralist Joyce: Essays from the French*, p. 100n39. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1984.

Rabine, Leslie Wahl. "Écriture Féminine as Metaphor." *Cultural Critique* (Winter 1987-88), 8: 19-44.

_____. "A Feminist Politics of Non-Identity." *Feminist Studies* (Spring 1988), 14(1): 13, 16, 30nn11, 21.

_____. *Reading the Romantic Heroine: Text, History, Ideology*, pp. 9, 10, 192n19, 213. Women and Culture Series. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 1985.

_____. "Rewriting the Oedipal Triangle: Feminism, Psychoanalysis and the SaintSimonians." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Spring 1989), 29(1): 37, 39, 41, 48nn9, 14.

_____. "Searching for the Connections: Marxist-Feminists and Women's Studies." *Humanities in Society* (Spring-Summer 1983), 6(2-3): 209, 211-212, 218, 220nn2, 14, 221nn20, 21.

Rabinowitz, Nancy Sorkin. "Female Speech and Female Sexuality: Euripides' Hippolytos as Model." *Helios* (1987), 13(2): 139n32.

Rader, Ralph W. "Exodus and Return: Joyce's Ulysses and the Fiction of the Actual." *University of Toronto Quarterly* (Winter 1978-79), 48(2): 170n10.

Ragland-Sullivan, Ellie. "The Eternal Return of Jacques Lacan." En Joseph Natoli, ed., *Literary Theory's Future(s)*, pp. 63, 64. Urbana & Chicago, University of Illinois Press, An Illinibook, 1989.

_____. "The Myth of Sufantificque Mouelle: A Lacanian Perspective on Rabelais's Use of Language." *Literature and Psychology* (1988), 34(3): 21n21.

Raine, Pat. "An Equal Struggle." Review of Susan Sellers, ed., *Delighting the Heart: A Notebook on Women Writers*. *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (July 7-13, 1989): 4501.

- Rajan, Gita. "A Feminist Rereading of Poe's 'The Tell-Tale Heart'." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Summer 1988), 24(3): 283-284, 288-291, 298.
- Ramas, Maria. "Freud's Dora, Dora's Hysteria: The Negation of a Woman's Rebellion." *Feminist Studies* (Fall 1980), 6(3): 505n6.
- Rambures, Jean-Louis de. *Comment travaillent les écrivains*, pp. 6, 10, 11-12, 56-63. Paris, Flammarion, 1978.
- Raschke, Debrah. "A Comment on 'Writing (with) Cixous'." *College English* (November 1988), 50(7): 822-825. Comments on Clara Juncker's "Writing (with) Cixous."
- Ravelli, Catherine. "De l'Intérêt de la féminité pour le féminisme." *La Revue d'en Face* (Paris) (November 1978), 4: 18-23.
- Ray, William. "Suspended in the Mirror: Language and the Self in Kleist's 'Über das Marionettentheater'." *Studies in Romanticism* (Winter 1979), 18(4): 527, 530n19, 532n21.
- Raynaud, Claudine. "Woman, the Letter Writer; Man, the Writing Master." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1986), 23(3): 301, 321n9.
- Rea, A.M. *Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. *Choice* (February 1985), 22(6): 822.
- Reid, Martine and Lauren Doyle-McCombs. "Jeanne Hyvrard." *Yale French Studies* (1988), Supplement:318.
- Respaut, Michèle. "Femme/Ange, Femme/Monstre: L'Affamée de Violette Leduc." *Stanford French Review* (Winter 1983), 7(3): 372n12, 373.
- Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Choice* (November 1972), 9(9): 1127.
- Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Publishers Weekly* May 8, 1972, 201: 47-48.
- Review of Hélène Cixous' *Inside* (1986). *Kirkus Reviews* (September 1, 1986), 54(17): 1307.

- Review of Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*. *British Book News* (September 1987): 608.
- Review of Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*. *Virginia Quarterly Review* (Spring 1989), 65(2): 48-49.
- Review of the staging of Hélène Cixous' play *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi de Cambodge* (1985). *Phosphore* (November 1985): 61-64. Review of the staging of Hélène Cixous' play *l'Indiade, ou l'Inde de leurs rêves* (1987). *Phosphore* (November 1987): 65-66.
- Richman, Michèle. "Sex and Signs: The Language of French Feminist Criticism." *Language and Style* (Fall 1980), 13(4): 62-80.
- Rigolot, François. "L'Émergence du nom propre dans la Nouvelle: Des Periers Onomatourge." *MLN* (1877), 92: 677n4.
- _____. "Quel 'Genre' d'amour pour Louise Labé?" *Poétique* (September 1983), 55: 303n2.
- Rivière, Anne and Xavière Gauthier. "Des Femmes et leurs oeuvres." *Le Magazine Littéraire* (January 1982), 180: 36.
- Robe, Margaret Ann. "Conceiving a Self in Autobiography by Women." *Ph.D. Dissertation*. UCLA, 1988.
- Roberts, Robin. "The Paradigm of Frankenstein: Reading Canopus in Argos in the Context of Science Fiction by Women." *Extrapolation* (Spring 1985), 26(1): 16, 22n3.
- Robinson, David W. "The Narration of Reading in Joyce's 'The Sisters,' 'An Encounter,' and 'Araby'." *Texas Studies in Literature and Language* (Fall 1987), 29(3): 393nn1, 6, 395nn17, 19, 396nn21, 23.
- Robinson, Sally. "The 'Anti-Logos Weapon': Multiplicity in Women's Texts." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1988), 29(1): 105-124.
- Rockwell, John. "If Length Were All, Or, Why a 10 Hour Play?" *New*

- York Times* (June 5, 1986), 46,796:C23. Review of Ariane Mnouchkine staging of Hélène Cixous' play *L'Histoire terrible mais inachevée de Norodom Sihanouk, roi de Cambodge* (1985).
- _____. "Stage: 'L'Indiade' in Paris, Directed by Mnouchkine." *New York Times* (October 17, 1987), 47,295: 17.
- Rogers, Elizabeth S. "Montserrat Roig's Ramona, adiós: A Novel of Suppression and Disclosure." *Revista de Estudios Hispánicos* (January 1986), 20(1): 120-121 n5 .
- Rohde, Hedwig. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Innen* (1971). *Neue Rundschau* (1972), 83: 138-140.
- Ron, Moshe. "A Reading of 'The Real Thing'." *Yale French Studies* (1979), 58: 209.
- Ronell, Avital. "Hitting the Streets: Ecce Fama." *Stanford Italian Review* (1986), 6: 132.
- _____. *The Telephone Book: Technology--Schizophrenia--Electric Speech*, pp. 21, 23, 417n19. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, 1989.
- Ronen, Ruth. Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's *The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Poetics Today* (1988), 9(3): 670-671.
- Rosenman, Ellen Bayuk. "Sexual Identity and A Room of One's Own: 'Secret Economies' in Virginia Woolf's Feminist Discourse." *Signs* (Spring 1989), 14(3): 649.
- Rosinsky, Natalie M. "C.L. Moore Shambleau: Women as Alien or Alienated Woman." En T.J. Remington, ed., *Selected Proceedings of the 1978 Science Fiction Research Association National Conference*. Cedar Falls, University of Northern Iowa, 1979.
- _____. "A Female Man? The 'Medusan' Humor of Joanna Russ." *Extrapolation* (Spring 1982), 23(1): 31, 35n6.
- Rossmann, Charles. Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1973), 10(3): 360-364.

- Rowe, Cynthia Running. "Jean Genet and Cixous: Reading Genet through the Feminine." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. passim. University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1985. (Abstract in *Dissertation Abstracts* (September 1986), 47(3): 927A.) See especially pp. 177-192, Chapter VI: The Medusa's Other Tales: Evaluating Cixous' Concept of 'Écriture Féminine'. See also Running-Johnson, Cynthia.
- Rowland, Robyn. "Women Who Do and Women Who Don't, Join the Women's Movement." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1985), 8(4): 249-250, 254.
- Roy, Claude. "James Joyce, la fabuleux 'voleur' de Dublin: Énorme comme Falstaff et maigre comme Don Quichotte." Review of Hélène Cixous' *L'Exil de James Joyce* (1968). *Le Monde* (February 22, 1969), 7500:i, ii [in the section "Le Monde des Livres."]
- Rubenstein, Roberta. "Sexuality and Intertextuality: Margaret Drabble's *The Radiant Way*." *Contemporary Literature* (Spring 1989), 30(1): 95, 112.
- Running-Johnson, Cynthia. "The Medusa's Tale: Feminine Writing and 'La Genet'." *Romanic Review* (May 1989), 80(3): 483-495.
- Runzo, Sandra. "Adrienne Rich's Poetry and the Politics of Language." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. 1, 14n4, 24, 103, 109n11, 129, 131, 185-186. Indiana University, 1986.
- Rupolo, Wanda. "La narrativa di Marguerite Duras." *Nouva Antologia* (1976), 527: 212-220.
- Sabouraud, Frédéric. "Coup de soleil pour Sihanouk. L'un joue le rôle du prince, l'autre celui de Kossyguine, Hélène Cixous écrit le texte. Et Ariane ne perd pas le fil: Les super-réceptions de la dernière super-production de Mnouchkine." *Le Nouvel Observateur* (September 6-12, 1985), 1087: 52-54.
- Sage, Lorna. "Past Eternal." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Angst* (1985). *Observer* (London) (January 12, 1986), 10136: 46.
- Said, Edward. "Contemporary Fiction and Criticism." *TriQuarterly* (Spring 1975), 33: 243, 256n24.

Saint-Martin, Lori. "Féminisme médiéval et féminité contemporaine." *Spiral* (Quebec) (October 1987), 73: 7. Review of Christine de Pisan *La Cité des dames* (14th-15th century) and Hélène Cixous' *Entre l'Écriture* (1986).

Salesne, Pierre. "Hélène Cixous' Ou l'art de l'innocence: The Path to You." (Mairéad Hanrahan, tr.) En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences*, pp. 113-126. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.

Sallenave, Danièle. Review of Hélène Cixous' *La* (1976). *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (April 15, 1976), 54(2528): 23.

_____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Portrait de Dora* (1976), Mis en scène et scénographie de Simone Benmussa, Théâtre du Petit Orsay. *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* (March 11, 1976), 54(2523): 29.

Salvaggio, Ruth. "Theory and Space, Space and Woman." *Tulsa Studies in Women's Literature* (Fall 1988), 7(2): 275-277, 282-283, 41.

Sandré Marguerite and Eric Prenowitz. "Hélène Cixous, Bibliography." En *Hélène Cixous and Mireille Calle-Gruber's Hélène Cixous Rootprints: Memory and Life Writing*, pp. 217-240. London & New York, Routledge, 1997.

Sankovitch, Tilde A. *French Women Writers and the Book: Myths of Access and Desire*, pp. 8, 9-10, 127-152, 154-155. Syracuse, New York, Syracuse University Press, 1988. Includes pp. 127-152, Chapter 5: Hélène Cixous: The Pervasive Myth.

Santellani, Violette. "Jean Genet's The Miracle of the Rose." (Mairéad Hanrahan, tr.) En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 95-97. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.

Sartilot, Claudette. *Herbarium/Verbarium: The Discourse of Flowers. Texts and Contexts*, 7. Lincoln, University of Nebraska Press 1993.

Savona, Jeannette Laillou. "Le Féminisme et les études littéraires en France et en Amérique du Nord." *Littérature* (February 1988), 69: 123.

- _____. "French Feminism and Theatre: An Introduction." *Modern Drama* (December 1984), 27(4): 540-545.
- _____. "Quelques réflexions théoriques sur deux rencontres féministes: Le Symposium de Hélène Cixous (Utrecht, Juin 1987), l'Institut de Sémiotique (Toronto, Juin, 1987)." *Resources for Feminist Research/Documentation sur la Recherche Féministe* (Toronto) (December 1987), 16(4): 60-62.
- Schelper, Sonja. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Die unendliche Zirkulation des Begehrens: Weiblichkeit in der Schrift* (1977). *Das Argument* (May-June 1982), 24(133): 457-458.
- Schmidt, Ricarda. "E.T.A. Hoffmann's 'Der Sandmann': An Early Example of *Écriture féminine*? A Critique of Trends in Feminist Literary Criticism." En Marianne Burkhard and Jeannette Clausen, ed., *Women in German Yearbook: Feminist Studies and German Culture*, 4, pp. 21-45. Lanham, MD, University Press of America, 1988. (German version of this paper is in Annegret Pelz, et al., eds., *Frauen, Literatur, Politik*. Hamburg: Argument-Verlag, 1988.)
- Schneider, Judith Morganroth. Review of Hélène Cixous' *La* (1976). *World Literature Today* (Spring 1977), 51: 238.
- Schor, Naomi. "Duane Hanson: Truth in Sculpture." *New York Literary Forum* (1981), 8-9:[235-248]. Reimpreso en *Reading in Detail: Aesthetics and the Feminine*, pp. 135-138, 167n 6. New York & London, Methuen, 1987.
- _____. "Le Sourire du Sphinx: Zola et l'énigme de la féminité." *Romantisme* (1976), 6(13-14): 192, 194n23.
- _____. "'Une Vie'/Des vides ou le Nom de la Mère." *Littérature* (May 1977), 26: 53n8, 61.
- Schork, R.J. "A Graphic Exercise of Mnemotechnic." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1979), 16(3): 354n2.
- Schroeder, Peter R. "Hidden Depths: Dialogue and Characterization in Chaucer and Mallory." *PMLA* (May 1983), 98(3): 386n13.

Scott, Bonnie Kime. *James Joyce. Feminist Readings*. Atlantic Highland, NJ, Humanities Press, 1987.

_____. *Joyce and Feminism*, pp. 69, 72, 216n28, 217n35. Bloomington, Indiana University Press; Sussex, Harvester, 1984.

_____. "The World Split Its Husk: Woolf's Double Vision of Modernist Language." *Modern Fiction Studies* (Autumn 1988), 34(3): 375, 384.

Scott, Gail. "Virginia and Colette on the Outside Looking in." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, pp. 369, 372. Edmonton, Longspoon/Ne West, 1986.

Seager, Dennis. "Conversation with Seudo Severo Sarduy: A Dialogue." *Dispositio* (Autumn 1980-Winter 1981), 5-6(15-16): 131.

Selden, Raman. *A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literary Theory*. 2d ed., pp. 149, 150-152, 153. Lexington, KY, University Press of Kentucky, 1989.

Sellers, Susan. "Introduction." In *Susan Sellers, ed., Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 1-8. Gender in Writing. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.

_____, ed. *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous. Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988. Contribuciones de Anne Berger, Sarah Cornell, Mairéad Hanrahan, Regina Helena de Oliveira Machado, Mara Négron Marreo, Pierre Salesne, Violet Santellani, Susan Sellers, Nadia Setti.

_____. "Writing Woman: Hélène Cixous' Political 'Sexts'." *Women's Studies International Forum* (1986), 9(4): 443-447.

Semmler, Clement. "Still Keeping the Professors Busy: A Survey of Recent Joycean Criticism." *Review of Hélène Cixous' The Exile of James Joyce* (1976). *Meanjin* (December 1976), 35(4): 417-422.

Sénart, Philippe. "La Revue théâtrale." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Portrait de Dora*, staged by Simone Benmussa at the Théâtre

- d'Orsay in February 1976. *Nouvelle Revue des Deux Mondes* (June 1976), 6: 694-695.
- Servin, Micheline. "Le Rêve, cet autre visage de la réalité." *Les Temps Modernes* (February 1988), 43(499): 165-172.
- Servodidio, Mirella. "A Case of Pre-Oedipal and Narrative Fixation: El mismo mar de todos los veranos." *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea* (1987), 12(1-2): 159, 173n13.
- Setti, Nadia. "Visions of Life's Tempest: From Shakespeare to Karen Blixen." (Susan Sellers, tr.) En Susan Sellers, ed., *Writing Differences: Readings from the Seminar of Hélène Cixous*, pp. 71-80. *Gender in Writing*. Milton Keynes, Open University Press, 1988.
- Shaffer, Brian W. "Kindred By Choice: Joyce's Exiles and Goethe's Elective Affinities." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Winter 1989), 26(2): 206, 209, 211n15, 18.
- Shaw, Peter. "Feminist Literary Criticism, a Report from the Academy: Episodes in the Decline of Discourse." *American Scholar* (Autumn 1988), 57: 509. Reimpreso en *The War Against the Intellect*, p. 83. Iowa City, University of Iowa Press, 1989.
- Sheringham, Michael. "French Studies: The Twentieth Century, Since 1945." *Year's Work in Modern Language Studies* (1983), 45: 232, 234, 243, 255.
- Sherzer, Dina. *Representation in Contemporary French Fiction*. Lincoln & London, University of Nebraska Press, Shires, Linda M. "Fantasy, Nonsense, Parody, and the Status of the Real: The Example of Carroll." *Victorian Poetry* (Autumn 1988), 26(3): 274, 283n12.
- Showalter, Elaine. "Feminist Criticism in the Wilderness." *Critical Inquiry* (Winter 1981), 8(2): 184, 185, 186, 201. Reimpreso en Elizabeth Abel, ed., *Writing and Sexual Difference*, pp. 15, 16, 31. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1982.
- _____. "Towards a Feminist Poetics." En Mary Jacobus, ed., *Women Writing and Writing about Women*, p. 38. The Oxford Women's Series. London, Croom Helm; New York: Barnes & Noble, 1979.

- Siebers, Tobin. "The Ethics of Sexual Difference." En *Tobin Siebers' The Ethics of Criticism*, pp. 193, 200-202, 205, 217, 219. Ithaca, Cornell University Press, 1988.
- _____. *The Mirror of Medusa*, pp. 112, 163n2. Berkeley, Los Angeles & London, University of California Press, 1983.
- _____. "'Whose Hideous Voice Is This?': The Reading Unconscious in Freud and Hoffmann." *New Orleans Review* (Fall 1988), 15(3): 80n2.
- Simon, Alfred. "'La Ville'." *Esprit* (June 1986), 6: 93n2.
- Simonin, Anne and Hélène Clastres. *Les Idées en France: 1945-1988, Une Chronologie*, pp. 266, 317. Collection "Folio-Histoire." Le Débat, 50. Paris, Gallimard, 1989.
- Simpson-Zinn, Joy. "The 'Différence' of 'l'écriture féminine'." *Chimères* (Kansas State, Lawrence) (Fall 1985), 18(1): 77-93.
- Singer, Linda. "True Confessions: Cixous and Foucault on Sexuality and Power." En Jeffner Allen and Iris Marion Young, eds., *The Thinking Muse: Feminism and Modern French Philosophy*, pp. 136-155. Bloomington & Indianapolis, Indiana University Press, A Midland Book, 1989.
- Sipriot, Pierre. "Vivre sa vie." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Angst* (1977). *Le Figaro* (May 21-22, 1977): 20 [in section II *Le Figaro Littéraire*.]
- Sivert, Eileen B. "Who's Who: Non-Characters in Le Colonel Chabert." *French Forum* (May 1988), 13(2): 222, 227n11.
- Skoller, Eleanor Honig. "Threads in Three Sections: Notebooks of Malte Laurids Brigge." *Sub-Stance* (1981), 10(32): 18, 24n13.
- Smith, Allan Gardner. "Edith Wharton and the Ghost Story." En Janet Todd, ed., *Gender and Literary Voice*, pp. 155, 158n10. *Women & Literature* (1980), New Series, 1. New York & London, Holmes & Meier, 1980.
- _____. "The Occultism of the Text." *Poetics Today* (Summer 1982),

3(3): 6, 19.

Sodemann, Marie Louise. *Så megen troskab: historier om & af Hélène Cixous. Skriftrække/Center for Kvindeforskning*, 4. Copenhagen, Center for Kvindeforskning, Copenhagen University, 1988.

Sommer, Doris. "A Nowhere for Us: The Promising Pronouns in Cortazar's 'Utopian' Stories." *Dispositio* (1984), 9(24-26): 81-82.

Spivak, Gayatri Chakravorty. "French Feminism in an International Frame." En *In Other Worlds: Essays in Cultural Politics*, pp. 134-153. Foreword by Colin MacCabe. New York & London, Methuen, 1987. Reimpresión de *Yale French Studies* (1981), 62: 154-184.

Staley, Thomas F. "Following Ariadne's String: Tracing Joyce Scholarship into the Eighties." En Suheil Badi Bushrui and Bernard Benstock, eds., *James Joyce: An International Perspective: Centenary Essays in Honour of the Late Sir Desmond Cochrane*, pp. 255, 257, 276. *Irish Literary Studies*, 10. Buckinghamshire, Smythe; Totowa, New Jersey, Barnes & Noble, 1982.

_____. "Recent Joyce Criticism." Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Studies in the Novel* (Winter 1974), 6(4): 486-487.

Stanton, Domna C. "Difference on Trial: A Critique of the Maternal Metaphor in Cixous, Irigaray, and Kristeva." En Nancy K. Miller, ed., *The Poetics of Gender*, pp. 157-182. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1986.

_____. "Language and Revolution: The French- American Dis-Connection." En Hester Eisenstein and Alice Jardine, eds., *The Future of Difference*, pp. 73-87. Boston, G.K. Hall, London, Rutgers University Press, 1985.

_____. "Parole et l'écriture: Women's Studies, USA." *Tel Quel* (Autumn 1977), 7173: 128-129, 28.

_____. "Woman as Object and Subject of Exchange: Marie de Gournay's *Le Proumenoir* (1594)." *L'Esprit Créateur* (Summer 1983), 23(2): 10, 23-40.

- Stary, Sonja G. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Un K. incompréhensible: Pierre Goldman (1975)*. *French Review* (April 1977), 50(5): 808-809.
- Stearns, Catherine. "Gender, Voice, and Myth: The Relation of Language to the Female in D.H. Lawrence's Poetry." *D.H. Lawrence Review* (Fall 1984), 17(3): 238, 242n13.
- Steinberg, Erwin R. "Telemachus, Stephen, and the Paradigm of the Initiation Rite." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1982), 19(3): 299, 301n31.
- Steinberg, Sybil. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Inside (1986)*. *Publishers Weekly* (September 19, 1986), 230(12): 124.
- Stéphane. Nell. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Prénoms de personne (1974)*. *Europe* (March 1975), 53(551): 241.
- Stephens, Judith L. "Why Marry?: The 'New Woman' of 1918." *Theatre Journal* (May 1982), 34(2): 188.
- Stern, Lesley. "Point of View: The Blind Spot." *Film Reader* (1979), 4: 222-223, 235n29. 30.
- Stern, Richard. "Some Members of the Congress." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1988), 14(4): 870.
- Still, Judith and Michael Worton. "Introduction." En Judith Still and Michael Worton, eds., *Intertextuality: Theories and Practices*, p. 39n79, 81. Manchester & New York, Manchester University Press, 1990.
- Stimpson, Catharine R. "Literary Criticism." En Alice-Kessler-Harris and William McBrien, eds., *Faith of a (Woman) Writer*, pp. 116, 117. Contributions in Women's Studies, 86. New York, Greenwood Press, 1988.
- _____. *Where the Meanings Are*, pp. 94-95, 185-186, 208n19. New York & London, Methuen, 1988.
- Stone, Marjorie. "Taste, Totems, and Taboos: The Female Breast in Victorian Poetry." *Dalhousie Review* (Winter 1984-85), 64(4):

753, 768, 769n20, 770n44.

- Storelv, Sven. "Lecture et écriture féminines, deux points de vue: Hélène Cixous et Julia Kristeva." En Elina Suomela-Härmä and Olli Välikangas, eds., *Actes du 9e Congrès des Romanistes Scandinaves: Helsinki 13-17 août 1984*, pp. 367-377. Helsinki, Société Néophilologique, 1986.
- Stovel, Nora Foster. "A Feminine Ending?: Symbolism as Closure in the Novels of Margaret Drabble." *English Studies in Canada* (March 1989), 15(1): 82, 92n14.
- Sturges, Beate. "Die Frau im Werk und Leben Lessings." *Ph.D. Dissertation*, pp. 143, 170n84, 173, 180. Wayne State University, 1984.
- Sudaka, Jacqueline. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Un Vrai jardin* (1971). *Nouveaux Cahiers* (Winter 1971-72), 27: 71-72.
- Suleiman, Susan Rubin. "A Double Margin: Reflections on Women Writers and the Avant-Garde in France." *Yale French Studies* (1988), 75: 154, 155.
- _____. "La Maîtrise et le transfert: Significations de Dora." *Poétique* (November 1986), 68: 464.
- _____. "(Re)Writing the Body: The Politics and Poetics of Female Eroticism." *Poetics Today* (1985), 6(1-2): 43-65. Reimpresso en Susan Rubin Suleiman, ed., *The Female Body in Western Culture: Contemporary Perspectives*, pp. 7-29. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard University Press, 1986.
- Szafran, Maurice. "Cambodge: La déchirure selon Mnouchkine: Ariane Mnouchkine et le Théâtre du Soleil se sont donné une mission: Raconter sur une scène l'anéantissement du peuple cambodgien." *Le Point* (September 23, 1985), 679: 70-72.
- Tallack, Douglas. "American Short-Fiction: A Bibliographical Essay." *American Studies International* (October 1985), 23(2): 14, 43.
- Tapscott, Stephen. "Williams, Sappho, and the Woman-as- Other." *William Carlos Williams Review* (Fall 1985), 11(2): 43n1, 44.

- Temkine, Raymonde. "Le Théâtre: Elles sont auteures, metteuses en scène aussi." *Europe* (May 1986), 64(685): 186.
- _____. "Le Théâtre: Femmes." *Europe* (September 1976), 54(569): 196-199.
- _____. "Théâtre: La Cartoucherie, cette ruche." *Europe* (January-February 1986), 64(681-682): 183-184.
- Thesen, Sharon. "Poetry and the Dilemma of Expression." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 384. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.
- Thomas, Brook. "The Writer's Procreative Urge in Pierre: Fictional Freedom or Convolutd Incest?" *Studies in the Novel* (Winter 1979), 11(4): 429-430n12.
- Thompson, Grahame F. "Approaches to `Performance': An Analysis of Terms." *Screen* (September-October 1985), 26(5): 81-83, 86n28.
- Thorburn, David. "Portraits of the Artist." Review of Hélène Cixous' *The Exile of James Joyce* (1972). *Partisan Review* (1973), 40(2): 306-309.
- Todd, Janet. *Feminist Literary History*, pp. 51, 53-58, 61-63, 67, 71, 83, 111, 149. New York, Routledge, 1988.
- Torsney, Cheryl B. "The Critical Quilt: Alternative Authority in Feminist Criticism." En G. Douglas Atkins and Laura Morrow, eds., *Contemporary Literary Theory*, pp. 180, 187, 193nn45- 48, 195. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1989.
- Tostevin, Lola Lemire. "Breaking the Hold on the Story: The Feminine Economy of Language." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, pp. 387, 388-390. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, 1986.
- "Traces." *Jeu* (Montreal) (1983), 27: 135-156.
- Tucker, Lindsey. "Alice Walker's *The Color Purple*: Emergent Woman, Emergent Text." *Black American Literature Forum*

- (Spring 1988), 22(1): 85, 87, 94.
- Tucker, Margaret E. "'A Nice-time Girl' Strikes Back: An Essay on Bessie Head's A Question of Power." *Research in African Literatures* (Summer 1988), 19(2): 171, 173, 181.
- Tuttle, Lisa. "Cixous, Hélène." En *Encyclopedia of Feminism*, p. 65. Harlow, Essex, Longman, 1986.
- "Two Souls and None." Review of André Schwarz-Bart's *La Mulâtresse Solitude and Hélène Cixous' Le Neutre* (1972) TLS [Times Literary Supplement] (June 2, 1972), 3666: 623.
- Tytell, Paméla. "Hélène Cixous: Préparatifs de noces au-delà de l'abîme." *Magazine Littéraire* (September 1978), 140: 45-46.
- Vaccaro, Barbaro Pietro. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Révolutions pour plus d'un Faust* (1975). *Culture Française* (Bari) (1976), 23: 341-342.
- Valette, Bernard. *Ésthetique du roman moderne. Le Roman en France: XIXe-XXe siècles*, pp. 31, 98. Paris, Éditions Nathan, 1985.
- Vallois, Marie-Claire. "Voice as Fossil: Madame de Staël's Corinne or Italy: An Archaeology of Feminine Discourse." (Betsy Wing, tr.) *Tulsa Studies in Womens Literature* (Spring 1987), 6(1): 60nn28-30.
- Van Buren, Jane Silverman. *The Modernist Madonna: Semiotics of the Maternal Metaphor*, pp. 3, 9, 11-12, 13-14, 16-18, 177nn3, 18, 178n50, 179nn66, 70-74. Bloomington & Indianapolis: Indiana University Press; London: Karnac Books, 1989.
- Van Laere, François. Review of Hélène Cixous' *L'Exil de James Joyce* (1968). (H. Stewart, tr.) *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1970), 7(3): 259-266.
- Van den Berg, Sara. "Eve, Sin, and Witchcraft in Paradise Lost." *Modern Language Quarterly* (1986), 47: 353n13.
- Vandenschrick, Jacques. "Hélène Cixous: Un cri d'absence." Review of *Dedans* (1969). *Revue Nouvelle* (February 1970), 51(2): 210-

212.

- Vanderbeke, Birgit. "Kein Recht auf sprache? Der sprachlose Raum der Abwesenheit in 'Malina'." En Heinz Ludwig Arnold, ed., *Ingeborg Bachmann*, p. 118n17. Supplement to Text + Kritik. Munich, 1984.
- Vanrossum-Guyon, Françoise. "Deux Hommes, deux pays, deux continents." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Manne aux Mandelstams aux Mandelas* (1988). *La Quinzaine Littéraire* (July 16-31, 1988), 513: 7-8.
- Vera, Elena Gascón. "Rosa Montero ante la escritura femenina." *Anales de la Literatura Española Contemporánea* (1987), 12(1-2): 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 73, 75-76n4, 76-77nn9-14.
- Vickers, Nancy J. "This Heraldry in Lucrece' Face." *Poetics Today* (1985), 6(1-2): 172, 183.
- Vilaine, Anne-Marie de. "Le Corps de la théorie." *Magazine Littéraire* (January 1982), 180: 26. Número especial de "Femme, une autre écriture?"
- Villelaur, Anne. "Encerclement et solitude." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Dedans* (1969). *Les Lettres Françaises* (December 10-16, 1969), 1312: 10. En "Le Feuillton littéraire d'Anne Villelaur."
- _____. "Le Médecin à Hélène Cixous." *Les Lettres Françaises* (November 26/December 2, 1969), 1310: 3. On *Dedans* (1969).
- Vitoux, Pierre. "L'Esthétique de Joyce: De l'épiphanie à la déconstruction de l'objet." *Cahiers Victoriens & Edouardiens* (October 1981), 14: 101n9.
- Vuarnet, Jean-Noël. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Portrait du soleil* (1974). *Les Lettres Nouvelles* (September-October 1974), 4.
- _____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Troisième corps* (1970) and *Les Commencements* (1970). *Europe* (February-March 1971), 49(502-503): 277-278.
- Waelti-Waiters, Jennifer. Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's *Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. *Canadian Woman*

- Studies/Les Cahiers de la Femme* (Ontario) (Spring 1987), 8(1): 107-108.
- Walker, Janet and Luli McCarroll. "Renoir on the Edge: A Reading of Boudu Saved from Drowning." *Wide Angle* (1981), 4(4): 7, 11n7.
- Wall, Anthony. "Characters in Bakhtin's Theory." *Studies in Twentieth Century Literature* (Fall 1984), 9(1): 42, 50, 55.
- Wallace, Jo-Ann. "The Body and the Text: Virginia Woolf's Mrs. Dalloway." *Ph. D. Dissertation*, York University, Canada, 1985, pp. 2, 14, 34, 60, 68, 69, 183-184, 189, 191, 198, 206-207, 208, 239, 276, 300n21, 301n24, 304n55, 305n79, 316nn1, 4-6, 317n18, 318nn43, 44, 319nn53-55, 320n73, 325n72, 330.
- Walt, J. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Tombe* (1973). *Books Abroad* (Summer 1974), 48(3): 536.
- Wartmann, Brigitte. "'No Future' post-moderner Avatgarde oder: die (ver)letzten Illusionen des patriarchalen Bürgertums." *Das Argument* (January- February 1986), 155: 39, 42.
- Watson, Christine. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Inside* (1986). *West Coast Review of Books* (1986), 12(4): 29.
- Waxman, Barbar Frey. "Victor Frankenstein's Romantic Fate: The Tragedy of the Promethean Overreacher as Woman." *Papers on Language & Literature* (Winter 1987), 23(1): 16-21.
- Webster, Roger. *Studying Literary Theory: An Introduction*, pp. 78, 109, 113n12. London, Arnold, 1990.
- Weedon, Chris. *Feminist Practice & Post-Structuralist Theory*, pp. 9, 56, 65-68, 166. Oxford, Blackwell, 1987.
- Weigel, Sigrid. "Double Focus: On the History of Women's Writing." (Harriet Anderson, tr.) In Gisela Ecker, ed., *Feminist Aesthetics*, pp. 75-79, 183nn23, 24. London: Women's Press, 1985.
- _____. "'Woman Begins Relating to Herself': Contemporary German Women's Literature. (Part One)." (Luke Springman, tr.) *New German Critique* (Winter 1984), 31: 57.

- Weinstock, Jane. "A Lass, a Laugh and a Lad." *Art in America* (Summer 1983), 71(6): 7, 10n2.
- Weir, Lorraine. "The Choreography of Gesture: Marcel Jousse and Finnegans Wake." *James Joyce Quarterly* (Spring 1977), 14(3): 324n20.
- _____. "From Picture to Hologram: Nicole Brossard's Grammar of Utopia." En Shirley Neuman and Smaro Kamboureli, eds., *A Mazing Space: Writing Canadian Women Writing*, p. 349n14. Edmonton, Longspoon/NeWest, Weissman, Judith. "'The Castrating Gesture' in Wilde and the Post-Structuralists." *Southern Review* (Baton Rouge) (Summer 1988), 24(3): 524-525, 531, 534.
- Wellbery, David E. "E.T.A. Hoffmann and Romantic Hermeneutics: An Interpretation of Hoffmann's 'Don Juan'." *Studies in Romanticism* (Winter 1980), 19(4): 465n16.
- Wenzel, Hélène Vivienne. "Introduction to 'Interview with Simone de Beauvoir: Reflections and Recollections'." *Women's Review of Books* (March 1986), 3(6): 11.
- _____. "The Text as Body Politics: An Appreciation of Monique Wittig's Writings in Context." *Feminist Studies* (Summer 1981), 7(2): 281- 266.
- West, Michael and William Hendricks. "The Genesis and Significance of Joyce's Irony in 'A Painful Case'." *ELH* (Winter 1977), 44(4): 727n25.
- Wheeler, A.M. "Animal Imagery as Reflection of Gender Roles in Clarice Lispector's Family Ties." *Critique: Studies in Modern Fiction* (Spring 1987), 28(3): 133n1.
- Whitford, Margaret. Review of Claudine Guégan Fisher's *La Cosmogonie d'Hélène Cixous*. *French Studies* (April 1989), 43(2): 232-233.
- _____. Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's *Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine*. *French Studies* (April 1987), 41(2): 245.
- Wierlys, Hélène de. "Arabesques." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Troisième corps* (1970) and *Les Commencements* (1970). *La*

Quinzaine Littéraire (October 1- 15, 1970), 103: 8.

Williams, Carolyn. "Unbroken Patterns: Gender, Culture, and Voice in *The Egoist*." *Browning Institute Studies* (1985), 13: 69n11.

Williamson, Janice. "In Others' Words: The Critical Difference Within." Essays on *Canadian Writing* (Spring 1988), 36: 147, 152, 155. In Ann Dybibowski, et al., eds., *En Feminine: Women and Words/Les Femmes et les mots: Conference Proceedings 1983*. Edmonton, Longspoon, 1985.

_____. "Suck on These Fragments." Essays on *Canadian Writing* (Spring 1988), 36: 76, 80. On Nicole Brossard's *French Kiss*; or, *A Pang's Progress*.

Williamson, Marilyn L. "Toward a Feminist Literary History." *Signs* (Autumn 1984), 10(1): 139.

Willis, Sharon. "Hélène Cixous's *Portrait de Dora*: The Unseen and the Un-Scene." *Theatre Journal* (October 1985), 37(3): 287-301.

_____. "Mis-Translation: *Vivre l'orange*." *Sub-Stance* (1987), 16(52): 76-83.

Wilson, Ann. "History and Hysteria, Writing the Body in *Portrait of Dora* and Signs of Life." *Modern Drama* (March 1989), 32(1): 73-88.

Wilson, Douglas B. "Wordsworth and the Uncanny: 'The Time is Always Present'." *Wordsworth Circle* (Spring 1985), 16(2): 98n5.

Wilson, Rawdon. "The Bright Chimera: Character as a Literary Term." *Critical Inquiry* (Summer 1979), 5(4): 731.

_____. "Drawing New Lessons from Old Masters: The Concept of 'Character' in the *Quijote*." *Modern Philology* (November 1980), 78(2): 117.

Wolfson, Jean-Didier. "Jean-Didier Wolfson a lu: Dedans par Hélène Cixous." *Le Magazine Littéraire* (December 1969), 35: 43.

Woodhull, Winifred. "Marguerite Duras and the Question of Community." *Modern Language Studies* (Winter 1987), 17: 12,

13, 16nn13, 14.

Wördemann, Johanna. "Phallus haben oder nicht haben: Versuch einige Fragen zu beantworten." *Alternative* (October- December 1976), 19(110-111): 232.

Wördemann, Johanna and Hildegard Brenner. "Zu diesem Heft." *Alternative* (JuneAugust 1976), 19(109-109): 114. This issue is on "Das Lächeln der Medusa: Fr au enbewegung/ Sprache/ Psychoanalyse," and has 3 articles by Hélène Cixous.

_____. "Zu diesem Heft: `Das Lächeln der Medusa: Briefe/Antworten/Kommentare zu Nr. 108-109'." *Alternative* (October- December 1976), 19(110-111): 231.

"Words at Play." Review of Hélène Cixous' *Le Troisième corps* (1970) and *Les Commencements* (1970). *TLS* [Times Literary Supplement] (February 12, 1971), 3598 : 174.

Wordsworth, Ann. Review of Harry R. Garvin, ed., *Women, Literature, Criticism* (Bucknell Review (1978), 24(1).) Review of *English Studies* (May 1980), 31(122): 246.

Wright, Elizabeth and Dianne Chisholm. Review of Hélène Cixous' and Catherine Clément's *The Newly Born Woman* (1986). *Modern Language Review* (April 1989), 84(2): 418-419.

Wyatt, Jean. "Avoiding Self-Definition: In Defense of Women's Right to Merge (Julia Kristeva and Mrs Dalloway)." *Women's Studies* (1986), 13(1- 2): 124, 126nn30, 31.

Yaeger, Patricia S. "'Because a Fire Was in My Head': Eudora Welty and the Dialogic Imagination." *PMLA* (October 1984), 99(5): 955, 971n2, 972.

_____. "'Because a Fire Was in My Head': Eudora Welty and the Dialogic Imagination." *Mississippi Quarterly* (Fall 1986), 39(4): 561. Versión revisada del artículo que aparece en *PMLA* (October 1984), 99(5): 955-973.

_____. "Honey-Mad Women: Charlotte Brontë's Bilingual Heroines." *Browning Institute Studies* (1986), 14: 30, 34n8, 35.

- _____. *Honey-Mad Women: Emancipatory Strategies in Women's Writing*, pp. 11, 1314, 15-17, 26, 73, 76, 128, 134, 149, 177-178, 201, 208-211, 213, 229-230, 264, 280n24, 282n45, 285nn34, 35, 286n39, 289n12, 292n1, 295nn3-5, 297- 298n33, 298n34, 299n8, 304. *Gender and Culture*. New York, Columbia University Press, 1988.
- _____. Review of Verena Andermatt Conley's Hélène Cixous: Writing the Feminine. *Rocky Mountain Review of Language and Literature* (1986), 40(1120): 96-98.
- Young, Robert. "The Same Difference." *Screen* (Summer 1987), 28(3): 85.
- Zegura, Elizabeth Chesney. "Toward a Feminist Reading of Rabelais." *Journal of Medieval and Renaissance Studies* (Spring 1985), 15(1): 128n11, 131n23.
- Zehr, David Morgan. "Joyce's Bifocal Lens: Politics in Ireland." *Midwest Quarterly* (Winter 1981), 22(2): 158, 162.
- Zéraffa, Michel. "Études romanesques comparées: Essai de synthèse." *Canadian Review of Comparative Literature/Revue Canadienne de Littérature Comparée* (Spring 1975), 2(2): 114n8.
- _____. Review of Hélène Cixous' *Dedans* (1969). *Le Nouvel Observateur* (October 13-19, 1969), 257: 49.
- Zipes, Jack. "The Potential of Liberating Fairy Tales for Children." *New Literary History* (Winter 1982), 13(2): 323n1.
- Obras de Hélène Cixous traducidas al castellano*
- Deseo de escritura*. Editorial Reverso, Oxford, 2004.
- Ensoñaciones de las mujeres*. Horas, Madrid, 2004.
- Fotos de Raíces. Memoria y escritura*. Taurus, S. A., México, 2001.
- Velos*. Siglo XXI, México, D.F., 2001.
- La risa de la medusa: ensayos sobre la escritura*. Anthropos Editorial Del Hombre, Barcelona, 1995.

La toma de la escuela de Madhubai. Ade, Madrid, 1994.

E. Xavière Gauthier

-Fuentes primarias

Surréalisme et sexualité. Paris, Gallimard, collection idées, 1971.

Rose saignée, poèmes. Paris, Editions des Femmes, 1981.

Leonor Fini. Paris, Le Musée de Poche, 1979

Les Parleuses. (Con Marguerite Duras). Paris, Editions de Minuit, 1974.

Le Lit-clos, et autres récits d'amour. Paris, Editions Belfond.

La Hague, ma terre violentée. Paris, Mercure de France.

L'Herbe de guerre ou la grande l'insurrection Kanak, roman pour la jeunesse. Paris, Syros, 1993.

La Vierge rouge, biographie de Louise Michel (édition revue et corrigée de l'Insoumise. Prix des Raisins de la Commune). Paris, Editions de Paris, 2005

Naissance d'une liberté. Paris, J'ai Lu, 2004.

Paroles d'avortée. Paris, La Martinière textes, 2004.

F. Antoinette Fouque

Il y a deux sexes. Paris, Editions Le Debat, Gallimard, 1995.

G. Chantal Chawaf

-Fuentes primarias

Retable. La rêverie. Paris, Editions des femmes, 1974.

Cercœur. Paris, Mercure de France, 1975.

Chair chaude (théâtre). Paris, Mercure de France, 1976.

Blé de semence. Paris, Mercure de France, 1976.

Le Soleil et la Terre. Paris, Editions Jean-Jacques Pauvert, 1977.

Rougeâtre. Paris, Editions Jean-Jacques Pauvert, 1978.

Maternité. Paris, Editions Stock, 1979.

Landes, Paris, Editions Stock, 1980.

Retable (en casete). Paris, Editions des femmes, 1981.

Crépusculaires. Paris, Editions Ramsay, 1981.

Les Surfaces de l'orag. Paris, Editions Ramsay, 1982.

La Vallée incarnate. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1984.

Elwina, le roman fée. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1985.

Fées de toujours (con Jinane Chawaf). Paris, Editions Plon, 1987.

L'intérieur des heures. Paris, Editions des femmes, 1987.

Rédemption. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1988.

L'éclaircie. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1990.

Vers la lumière. Paris, Editions des femmes, 1994.

Le Manteau noir. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1998.

Issa. Paris, Editions Flammarion, 1999.

Mélusine des détritius, (con el combre de Marie de la Montluel). Paris, Editions du Rocher, 2002.

L'Ombre. Paris, Editions du Rocher, 2004.

La Sanction. Paris, Editions des Femmes, 2004.

Sable noir. Paris, Editions du Rocher, 2005.

Infra-monde. Paris, Editions des Femmes, 2005.

-Artículos y ensayos

"Mes nuits, tant de nuits...". *Sorcières 1* (1975): 41-2.

"La chair linguistique", en *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* 2534, 1976:18

"Sorcières...". *Sorcières 3* (1976): 4-6.

"L'Odeur de ses cheveux." *Sorcières 5* (1976): 20.

"De 'Retable' a 'Rougeatre'." *Des Femmes en mouvement* 6 (1978): 86-8.

"Une histoire de fantomes." *Des Femmes en mouvement* 8 (1978): 12-3.

"Un piège sordide." *Les Nouvelles littéraires* 2683 (1979): 21.

"Preface" a *Charlotte Bronte: une ame tourmentée*, de Margot Peters.
Trad. Guy Le Clec'h. Paris, Stock, (1979). 7-10.

"Sourds et aveugles..." *Sorcières* 20 (1981): 16.

"Est-ce que la littérature...?". *SUD Revue littéraire* 37-38 (1981):141-5.

"Des femmes et leurs œuvres." *Magazine littéraire* 180 (1982): 36.

"Aujourd'hui." *Roman* 5 (1983): 135-40.

"Fantasme d'un roman policier." *Les Nouvelles littéraires* 2893-4 (1983):10.

"Ecrire à partir du corps vivant", en *Lendemain* 30, (1983) : 118-26

"Contre la fiction", en *Roman* 18, 1987

"Deux ou trois idées pour la survie de notre héros." *Roman* 23

(1988):26-35.

"L'angoisse d'être vivante." *Magazine littéraire* (1990).

"Donner aux émotions leur écriture", en *La Quinzaine Littéraire* 532, (1989):10

Le corps et le verbe, la langue en sens inverse (essai). Paris, Presses de la Renaissance, 1992.

"Puissance de langue dans la langue de l'impuissance", *Marguerite Duras: rencontres à Cerisy*. Ed. Alain Vircondelet, Paris (1994): 241-7

L'Érotique des mots (con Régine Deforges). Paris, Editions du Rocher, 2004.

-Poesía y novela

"Le lait", en *Sorcières* 1, 1975: 39

"Non, le jour n'est pas la seule lumière.", en *Des Femmes en Mouvement* 2, 1978:73

"Alchimie", en *Autrement* 69, 1985: 157-9

"Chantal Chawaf, in "A ma mère", de Marcel Bisiaux et Catherine Jajolet, Paris, Editions Pierre Horay:103-8, 1988.

"Entre Limousin et Poitou, mère et fille...", con Jinane Chawaf, en *Arcade*, n°46, 1999: 27-29

-Obras traducidas

Redemption. Trad. de Monique F. Nagem, Dalkey Archive Press, 1992.

Mother Love, Mother Earth. Trad. de M. F. Nagem, Garland Publishing, 1993

Warmth: a bloodsong, en "Plays by French and Francophone Women" Trad. de C.P. Makward y J.G. Miller, University of Michigan

Press: 233-246, 1994

Fées de Toujours (con Jinane Chawaf). Traducción en arabe por Samia Esber, Ministère de la Culture de Syrie, Damas, 2000

-Fuentes secundarias

Bosshard, Marianne, "Chantal Chawaf: le mythe de la femme comme initiatrice à la spiritualisation de la chair" en *Mythes dans la Littérature Contemporaine d'Expression Française*. Bajo la dirección de Metka Zupancic. Les Editions du Nordir, Quebec, (1994): 146-56

Bosshard, Marianne, "Marie Redonnet et Chantal Chawaf: divergences et convergences dans deux écritures engagées," *Thirty Voices in the Feminine*. Ed. Michael Bishop, Amsterdam, Editions Rodopi (1996): 174-181.

Bosshard, Marianne, "Chantal Chawaf", *Collection Monographique*. Editions Rodopi (1999).

Cesbron, Georges, "Ecritures au féminin. Propositions de lecture pour quatre livres de femmes" en *Degré Second*, (juillet 1980): 95-119.

Jardine, Alice et Anne M. Menke "Exploding the issue: French Women Writers and the Canon" en *Displacements: women, tradition, literature in French*. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, (1991) : 257-307.

Jardine, Alice et Anne M. Menke "Shifting Scenes Interviews on Women, Writing, and Politics in Post-68 France ", *Fifteen of the most important and influential women fiction writers, critics, and theorists writing in France today interviewed*. Columbia University Press, (1993)

Klein-Lataud, Christine, "'La nourriciture' ou l'écriture d'Helene Cixous, de Chantal Chawaf et d'Annie Leclerc," en *Feminite, subversion, écriture*. Eds. Suzanne Lamy e Irene Pages, Ottawa: Editions du remue-menage, (1983): 93-104.

Makward, Christiane, "Corps écrit, corps vécu: de Chantal Chawaf et quelques autres," en *Feminite, subversion, écriture*. Eds. Suzanne

- Lamy et Irene Pages, Ottawa: Editions du remu e-menage, (1983), 127-37.
- Montrelay, Michele, "Textes a l'infini," en *L'ombre et le nom*, Paris, Minuit, (1977): 151-9.
- Giorgio de Piaggi, *La Conquete de l'écriture: ou une saison d'écriture narrative au féminin: les années 70*. Paris, Schema-Nizet, (1993).
- Robson, Kathryn, "The female vampire: Chantal Chawaf's melancholic Autofiction" en "Women's writing in contemporary France: New Writers, New Literatures in the 1990s", dirigido por Rye, Gill & Worton, Michael; Manchester University Press, (2002)
- Saigal, Monique, "Comment peut-on créer un nouveau langage féminin aujourd'hui?" En *Thirty Voices in the Feminine*. Ed. Michael Bishop, Amsterdam: Editions Rodopi (1996): 65-76.
- Saigal, Monique, *L'écriture: Lien de Mère À Fille Chez Jeanne Hyvrard, Chantal Chawaf, et Annie Ernaux*. Rodopi Bv Editions (January 2000)
- Artículos y estudios
- Accad, Evelyne, "Interview avec Chantal Chawaf," *Presence francophone* 17 (1978): 151-61.
- Bonnefoy, Claude, "Chantal Chawaf : écrire quand les enfants dorment." *Les Nouvelles Littéraires* 2684, (1979):p10
- Bosshard, Marianne, "Chantal Chawaf: le magma maternel," *Revue Francophone* Vol. IX no. 1 (printemps 1995): 27-38.
- Clédat, Françoise, "L'écriture du corps", *Magazine Littéraire* 180, 1982: 20-22.
- Clerc, Isabelle, "La femme continent rouge," *Interview, La Quinzaine littéraire* 421 (1984): 12-3.
- Deforges, Régine, "La chronique de Régine Deforges: L'attardée", *L'Humanité*, 15 mai 2002.

- Dieterle, Bernard. "Discussion avec Chantal Chawaf," *Lendemain* 30 (1983): 126-40.
- Duault, Alain "Chantal Chawaf: Cercœur", *Critique* 33, (1977) : 280-87.
- Montrelay, Michele, Affolees d'écriture," *Sorcières* 7 (1977): 43-4.
- Montrelay, Michele, "Textes a l'infini," en *L'ombre et le nom*, Paris,Minuit, (1977): 151-9.
- Nerlich, Michael, "Chantal Chawaf: le desir de se rythmer par les mots," *Lendemain* 30 (1983): 141-51.
- Nerlich, Michael, "Discussion avec Chantal Chawaf," *Lendemain* 30 (1983):126-40.
- Raymond Jean, "Pour Chantal Chawaf", en *Pratique de la littérature*, (1978), Editions du Seuil : 120-22.
- Poirot-Delpech, Bertrand, "L'avenir de l'homme", *Le Monde*, (27 mai 1977) : 19-22
- Powrie Phil , "Angela Carter/Chantal Chawaf: Rewriting the Domestic" en *New Comparison*, Number 11 (Spring 1991), BCLA, England.
- Powrie Phil, "Myth versus Allegory: The problematisation of narrative in Chantal Chawaf's *Le Soleil et la terre*", capitulo 6 de Helen Wilcox/ KeithMcWatters/ Ann Thompson/ Linda Williams (eds), *The Body and the Text: Hélène Cixous*, Reading and Teaching (Harvester/Wheatsheaf, October 1990), 78-86.
- Raffy, Sabine, "L'écriture 'contre' de Chantal Chawaf," *Dalhousie French Studies* 13 (fall-winter 1987): 129-33.
- Saigal, Monique, "Book Review: Vers la lumière de Chantal Chawaf" en *The French Review*, n°1, vol 48, october 1995:185-6.
- Schmidt, Joël, "Honneur à Françoise Bourin et Chantal Chawaf", *Réforme*, 25 fevrier (1989) : 9
- Sorin, Raphaël, à propos d' Issa, *Lire*, décembre 1999

Vantroys, Carole, "La mémoire bombardée", entretien, *Lire*, mars 1998.

Vilaine, Anne-Marie (de), rencontre avec Chantal Chawaf, "Le corps vivant," *Le Sauvage* (1er mars 1979): 36-7.

Zupancic, Metka, "La modification du paradigme chez quelques écrivaines québécoises et françaises," *La Parole Metèque* 23 (1995): 24-8.

-Tesis

Bosshard, Marianne. "Chantal Chawaf : la mise en question de la bipolarisation", these Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park, 1988 (pp. 238)

Burton, Jennifer. "Avancer a reculons : le regressivisme de Chantal Chawaf," these M.A., Dalhousie University, Halifax, 1991 (pp. 111).

Hannagan, Valerie. "Chantal Chawaf : l'écriture du corps," these M.A., London, 1984 (pp. 68).

H. Annie Leclerc

-Fuentes primarias

Au feu du jour. Col. Le Livre de Poche. Librairie Générale Française (LGF), 1981.

Eloge de la nage. Col. Un endroit où aller. Actes sud, 2002.

Epousailles. Col. Le Livre de Poche. Librairie Générale Française, (LGF) 1979.

Hommes et femmes. Col. Le Livre de Poche. Librairie Générale, Française (LGF) 1986.

L'enfant, le prisonnier. Col. Un endroit où aller. Actes sud, 2003

Parole de femme. Col. Babel. Actes sud, 2001.

Toi, Pénélope. Col. Un endroit où aller. Actes sud, 2001.

I. Elisabet Badinter

L'Un est l'autre. Des relations entre hommes et femmes. Odile Jacob, Paris, 2004.

Por mal camino. Alianza, Madrid, 2004.

Fausse route. Odile Jacob, Paris, 2003.

Hombres / mujeres. Cómo salir del camino equivocado. Fondo Cultura Económica, Buenos Aires, 2003.

Les passions intellectuels, II. Exigence de dignité (1751-1762). Fayard, Paris, 2002.

Marguerite Yourcenar, Simone de Beauvoir, Nathalie Sarraute. Seuil, sca, 2002.

Les passions intellectuelles, I: Désirs de gloire 1735-1751. Fayard, Paris, 1999.

XY. La identidad masculina. Alianza, Madrid, 1993.

¿Existe el amor maternal?: historia del amor maternal. Piados, Barcelona, 1992.

Emile, Emile. L'ambition féminine au 18 siècle. Flammarion, Paris, 1983.

El uno es el otro. Planeta, Barcelona, 2004

L'Amour en plus: histoire de l'amour maternel, 17e-20e siècle. Flammarion, Paris.

J. Gisèle Halimi

-Fuentes primarias

Avocate irrespecteuse. Plon, 2002.

La parité dans la vie politique. Documentation Française, 2001.

Fritma. Plon, 1999.

La nouvelle cause des femmes. Seuil, 1997.

Une embellie perdue. Seuil, 1995.

Droits des hommes et droits des femmes: une autre démocratie.
Montreal, Ed. Fides; Québec, Musée de la civilisation, 1995.

Le lait de l'oranger. Gallimard, 1988.

La cause des femmes; précédé de Le temps des malentendus.
Gallimard, 1st ed. 1973, 1992.

Le Procès de Burgos (prefacio de Jean-Paul Sartre), Gallimard, 1971.

Djamila Boupacha (prefacio de Simone de Beauvoir), Gallimard, 1962.

K. Françoise Armengaud

-*Fuentes primarias*

La Pragmatique. Col. Que sais-je?, n° 2230, Presses Universitaires de
France, 1988.

L. Christine Delphy

-*Fuentes primarias*

*Capitalist exploitation and patriarchal exploitation in the Communist
Manifesto : another form of "veiling women"*.

"The Invention of French Feminism: An Essential Move", en *Yale
French Studies*, 1995

"Another Look, Another Woman: Retranslations of French Feminism"

"Equality between women and men"

*Familiar Exploitation: A New Analysis of Marriage in Contemporary
Western Societies*, 1992.

"Close to home: A materialist Analysis of Woman's oppression", en
The University of Massachusetts Press, 1984.

L'Ennemi principal: Penser le genre, t. 2, Syllepse, 2001.

L'Ennemi principal: Economie politique du patriarcat, t. 1, Syllepse, 1998.

Por un feminismo materialista (2, 3). La Sal, SC, Barcelona, 1982.

“ Penser le genre ”, en *Sexe et genre, de la hiérarchie entre les sexes.* (dir. Hurtig Marie-Claude, Kail Michèle, Rouch Hélène), éd. CNRS, 1991, Paris, pp. 89-107.

M. Monique Wittig

Éléments de bibliographie L'opoponax. Paris, Minuit, 1964 (prix Médicis).

Les guérillères. Paris, Minuit, 1969.

Le corps lesbien. Paris, Minuit, 1973 con Sande Zeig, Brouillon pour un dictionnaire des amantes, Paris, Grasset, 1976 (épuisé).

Virgile, non. Paris, Minuit, 1985 Paris-la politique, POL, 1999.

La pensée straight. Paris, éd. Balland, 2001.

Sur l'oeuvre de Wittig en français: Parce que les lesbiennes ne sont pas des femmes, autour de l'oeuvre politique, théorique et littéraire de Monique Wittig. Actes du colloque de 16-17 junio, 2001, Paris.

-Obras de Monique Wittig traducidas al castellano

El cuerpo Lesbiano. Pre-Textos, Valencia, 1977

II. Hannah Arendt

-Fuentes primarias

The origins of totalitarianism. Harcourt, Brace, 1951

Fragwürdige Traditionsbestände im politischen Denken der Gegenwart : vier Essays. Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1957

Dichten und Erkennen. Rhein-Verlag, 1955.

- Erkennen und Handeln.* Rhein-Verlag, 1955.
- Elemente und ursprünge totaler Herrschaft.* Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1955
- The human condition.* University of Chicago Press, 1958.
- Die Krise in der Erziehung.* Angelsachsen Verlag, 1958.
- Die ungarische Revolution und der totalitäre Imperialismus.* R. Piper, 1958.
- Elemente totaler Herrschaft.* Europäische Verlagsanstalt, 1958.
- Wahrheit, Freiheit und Friede.* Piper, 1958
- The human condition.* Anchor Books ed. Doubleday, 1959.
- Rahel Varnhagen: Lebensgeschichte einer deutschen Jüdin aus der Romantik,* 1959
- Between past and future: six exercises in political thought.* Viking Press, 1961
- Kant / Karl Jaspers.* (Editado por Hannah Arendt; traducido por Ralph Manheim). Harcourt, Brace & World, 1962.
- Plato and Augustine.* (Karl Jaspers; editado por Hannah Arendt; traducido por Ralph Manheim). Harcourt, Brace & World, 1962.
- Politische Ordnung und menschliche Existenz: Festgabe für Eric Voegel in seinem 60. Geburtstag,* C.H. Beck, 1962.
- Eichmann in Jerusalem: a report on the banality of evil.* Viking Press, 1963.
- On revolution.* Viking Press, 1963
- Über die Revolution.* R. Piper, 1963.
- Gespräch mit Hannah Arendt.* R. Piper, 1965.

Creation litteraire et connaissance: essais. (Hermann Broch; edición e introduction de Hannah Arendt; traducido por Albert Kohn). Gallimard, 1966. (Bibliothèque des idées).

The origins of totalitarianism. New ed. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., 1966.

Geistliches Tagebuch / Johannes XXIII; mit einem Nachwort von Hannah Arendt; [In Gemeinschaftsarbeit aus dem Italienischen übertragen Verantwortliche Redaktion: F. Johna, M. Schatzle, A. Scherer]. Herder, 1968. (Herder-Bucherei ; 304-305).

Imperialism. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1968. (A Harvest/HBJ book; The origins of totalitarianism ; pt. 2).

Men in dark times. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1968. (A Harvest/HBJ book).

The Human Condition. The University of Chicago Press, 1969

Macht und Gewalt. Piper, 1970. (Serie Piper ; 1).

On violence. Harcourt Brace & World, 1970.

Walter Benjamin, Bertolt Brecht: zwei Essays. R. Piper, 1971. (Serie Piper ; Bd. 12).

Crises of the Republic: lying in politics, civil disobedience, on violence, thought on politics and revolution. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972, pbk.

Le systeme totalitaire. (Traducido por Jean-Loup Bourget, Robert Davreu y Patrick Levy). Edition du Seuil, 1972. (Points; Politique, 53. *Les origines du totalitarisme*).

The diaries of Franz Kafka, 1910-23. (Editado por Max Brod; [traducido por Joseph Kresh y Martin Greenberg con la colaboración de Hannah Arendt]). Penguin, 1972.

Crises of the republic. Penguin, 1973. (Pelican books).

Illuminations / Walter Benjamin. (Editado e introducido por Hannah Arendt, traducido por Harry Zohn). Fontana / Collins, 1973.

Karl Jaspers in der Diskussion. (Herausgegeben von Hans Saner; mit Beiträgen von Hannah Arendt ... [et al.]). R. Piper, 1973.

Men in dark times. Penguin, 1973. (Pelican books).

On revolution. Penguin, 1973. (Pelican books).

The origins of totalitarianism. (New ed. with add ed prefaces). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1973. (A Harvest book ; HB244).

Anselm and Nicholas of Cusa. (Editado por Hannah Arendt, Traducido por Ralph Manheim). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974. (A Harvest book ;HB 289).

Erinnerungen an Karl Jaspers. (Herausgegeben von Klaus Piper und Hans Saner; mit Beiträgen von Hannah Arendt ... [et al.]). Piper, 1974.

Rahel Varnhagen: the life of a Jewish woman. (Traducido por Richard y Clara Winston Rev. ed). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1974.

Vies politiques. (Traducido por Eric Adda ... [et al.]). Gallimard, 1974. (Les essais ; 190).

Eichmann in Jerusalem: a report on the banality of evil. (Re v. and enl. ed.). Penguin Books, 1976.

Die verborgene Tradition: acht Essays. Suhrkamp, 1976. (Suhrkamp Taschenbuch ; 303).

Between past and future: eight exercises in political thought. Penguin Books, 1977.

Eichmann in Jerusalem: ein Bericht von der Banalität des Bösen. Rowohlt, 1978. (Rororo Sachbuch ; 7117).

Handlungserklärungen und philosophische Handlungsinterpretation. (Hans Lenk, Hrsg.; mit Beiträgen von H. Arendt ... [et al.]). W. Fink, 1978. (Kritische Information; Bd. 63. Handlungstheorien-interdisziplinär / Hans Lenk, Hrsg ; 2).

The Jew as pariah: Jewish identity and politics in the modern age. (Editado e introducido por Ron H. Feldman). [1st Evergreen ed.].

- Grove Press, 1978
- The life of the mind*. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1978
- Thinking*. Secker & Warburg, 1978.
- Willing*. Secker & Warburg, 1978.
- Antisemitism*. Harcourt Brace, 1979.
- Daguerreotypes, and other essays*. (Isak Dinesen [i.e. K. Blixen]; foreword by Hannah Arendt ; translations from the Danish in this volume are by P. M. Mitchell and W. D. Paden). University of Chicago Press, 1979.
- Vom Leben des Geistes*. Bd. 1. R. Piper, 1979.
- The Recovery of the Public World*. (Con Hill, Melvyn). St. Martin's Press, 1979
- La pansee*. (Traducido por Lucienne Lotrin ger. 1e ed). Presses universitaires de France, 1981. (Philosophie d'aujourd'hui; *La vie de l'esprit*).
- Rahel Varnhagen: Lebensgeschichte einer Deutschen Judin aus der Romantik*. R.Piper, 1981
- L'imperialisme*. (Traducido por Martine Leiris). Fayard, 1982. (Points; Politique, 125 . Les origines du totalitarisme)
- Lectures on Kant's political philosophy*. (Con un ensayo interpretativo y editado por Ronald Beiner). University of Chicago Press, 1982, pbk.
- La vouloir*. (Traducido por Lucienne Lotri nger. 1re ed.). Presses universitaires de France, 1983. (Philosophie d'aujourd'hui; La vie de l'esprit).
- Sur l'antisemitisme*. (Traducido por Micheline Pouteau). Calmann-Levy, 1984. (Points; Politique, 123. *Les origines du totalitarisme*).
- Creation litteraire et connaissance: essais*. (Ed. e introd. de Hannah Arendt ; traducido por Albert Kohn). Gallimard, 1985. (Collection

Tel; 91).

Das Urteilen : Texte zu Kants politischer Philosophie.

(Herausgegeben und mit einem Essay von Ronald Beiner; aus dem Amerikanischen von Ursula Ludz). Piper, 1985.

Essai sur la Revolution. (Traducido por Michel Chrestien). Gallimard, 1985. (Collection Tel ; 93).

Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers: Briefwechsel 1926-1969.

(Herausgegeben von Lotte Kohler und Hans Saner). Piper, 1985.

Socrates, Buddha, Confucius, Jesus: the paradigmatic individuals

(Karl Jaspers; editado por Hannah Arendt; traducido por Ralph Manheim). Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1985, pbk

Eichmann in Jerusalem: ein Bericht von der Banalität des Bösen.

(Hannah Arendt; aus dem Amerikanischen von Brigitte Granzow; mit einem einleitenden Essay von Hans Mommsen). Piper, 1986. (Serie Piper ; Bd. 308).

Elemente und Ursprünge totaler Herrschaft. (Hannah Arendt ; aus

dem Englischen von der Verfasserin). Piper, 1986. (Serie Piper ; Bd. 645).

Illuminations. (Walter Benjamin, introducido y editado por Hannah

Arendt; traducido por Harry Zohn). Schocken Books, 1986, pbk.

Vies politiques. (Traducido por Eric Adda ... [et al.]). Gallimard, 1986.

(Collection Tel ;112).

Zur Zeit : politische Essays. (Hannah Arendt; hrsg. von Marie Luise

Knott; aus dem Amerikanischen von Eike Geisel). Rotbuch, 1986.

La tradition cachée: le Juif comme paria. (Textos traducidos por

Sylvie Courtine-Denamy). C. Bourgois, 1987. (Collection "Détroits").

Wahrheit und Lüge in der Politik: zwei Essays. 2. Aufl. -- Piper,

1987. (Serie Piper ; Bd. 36).

Das Denken. (Hannah Arendt ; aus dem Amerikanischen von

Hermann Vetter). Piper, 1989. (Serie Piper ; Bd. 705 . Vom Leben

- des Geistes ; Bd. 1), pbk.
- Das Wollen.* (Hannah Arendt; aus dem Amerikanischen von Hermann Vetter). Piper, 1989. (Serie Piper; Bd. 706 . Vom Leben des Geistes; Bd. 2).pbk.
- Die Krise des Zionismus: Essays & Kommentare 2.* (Hannah Arendt ; herausgegeben von Eike Geisel und Klaus Bittermann; aus dem Amerikanischen übersetzt von Eike Geisel; mit einem Nachwort von Henry M. Broder). Tiamat, 1989. (Critica diabolis; 23).
- La crise de la culture: huit exercices de pensee politique.* (Traducción bajo la dirección de de Patrick Levy). Gallimard, 1989. (Collection Folio/essais; 113).
- Lectures on Kant's political philosophy.* (Con un ensayo interpretativo y editado por Ronald Beiner. Paperback ed.). University of Chicago Press, 1989.
- Menschen in finsternen Zeiten.* (Hannah Arendt; herausgegeben von Ursula Ludz). Piper, 1989.
- Nach Auschwitz: Essays & Kommentare 1.* (Hannah Arendt; hrsg. von Eike Geisel und Klaus Bittermann; aus dem Amerikanischen übersetzt von Eike Geisel). Tiamat, 1989. (Critica diabolis ; 21).
- Penser l'evenement.* (Hannah Arendt; recueil d'articles politiques traduits par Eric Adda ... [et al.]; sous la direction de Claude Habib). Belin, 1989. (Litterature et politique).
- Rosa Luxemburg.* (J.P. Netti; [introduction by Hannah Arendt]. Abridged ed., 1st Schocken pbk. ed). Schocken Books: Distributed by Pantheon Books, 1989.
- Zur Zeit: politische Essays.* (Hannah Arendt ; herausgegeben von Marie Luise Knott ; aus dem Amerikanischen von Eike Geisel.). 1. Aufl. Deutscher Taschenbuch Verlag, 1989. (DTV ; 11152).
- Was ist Existenz-Philosophie?* Hain, 1990. (Anton Hain ; Nr. 11).
- Eichmann a Jerusalem: rapport sur la banalite du mal.* (Trad. por Anne Guerin). Gallimard, 1991. (Collection Folio/histoire ; 32).
- Israel, Palastina und der Antisemitismus: Aufsätze.* (Hannah Arendt;

herausgegeben von Eike Geisel und Klaus Bittermann, aus dem Amerikanischen von Eike Geisel). Verlag Klaus Wagenbach, 1991. (Wagenbachs Taschenbucherei ; 196), pbk.

Juger: sur la philosophie politique de Kant. (Traducido por Myriam Revault d'Allonnes. Seguido por dos ensayos interpretativos de Ronald Beiner y Myriam Revault d'Allonnes). Edition du Seuil, 1991. (Libre examen ; . Politique).

Le concept d'amour chez augustin: essai d'interpretation philosophique. (Traducido por Anne-Sophie Astrup). Deux temps Tierce, 1991. (Litterales II), pbk.

Nathan the Wise, Minna von Barnhelm, and other plays and writings. (Gotthold Ephraim Lessing; edited by Peter Demetz; foreword by Hannah Arendt). Continuum, 1991. (The German library ; v. 12), pbk.

Hannah Arendt/Karl Jaspers correspondence, 1926-1969. (Editado por Lotte Kohler and Hans Saner; traducido por Robert and Rita Kimber. 1st U.S. ed.). Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1992.

Besuch in Deutschland. (Hannah Arendt; aus dem Amerikanischen von Eike Geisel; mit einem Vorwort von Henryk M. Broder; und einem portrait von Ingeborg Nordmann.). Rotbuch, 1993.

La condicion humana. (Introduccion de Manuel Cruz ; [traduccion de Ramon Gil Novales]). Ediciones Paidos, 1993. (Paidosestado y sociedad ; 14).

Was ist Politik?: Fragmente aus dem Nachlass. (Hannah Arendt; heraus gegeben von Ursula Ludz; Vorwort von Kurt Sontheimer). Piper, 1993.

Eichmann in Jerusalem: a report on the banality of evil. Penguin Books, 1994. (Penguin twentieth-century classics).

Essays in understanding, 1930-1954. (Editado por Jerome Kohn). Harcourt, Brace & Co., 1994.

Correspondance (1926-1969). (Hannah Arendt, Karl Jaspers, traducido por Eliane Kaufholz-Messmer). Payot & Rivages, 1995.

Between friends: the correspondence of Hannah Arendt and Mary McCarthy, 1949-1975. (Con una introducción y editado por Carol Brightman. 1st ed). Harcourt Brace, 1995.

Elemente und Ursprünge totaler Herrschaft. (Hannah Arendt ; [aus dem Englischen von der Verfasserin]). Piper, 1995. (Serie Piper; Bd. 1032), pbk.

--in keinem Besitz verwurzelt: die Korrespondenz. (Hannah Arendt, Kurt Blumenfeld; herausgegeben von Ingeborg Nordmann und Iris Pilling). Rotbuch Verlag, 1995.

Considerations morales. (Precedido por un ensayo de Mary McCarthy; traducido por Marc Ducassou et Didier Maes). Payot & Rivages, 1996. (Rivages poche/petite bibliotheque; 181).

Im Vertrauen: Briefwechsel 1949-1975. (Hannah Arendt, Mary McCarthy; Herausgegeben und mit einer Einführung von Carol Brightman; Aus dem Amerikanischen von Ursula Ludz und Hans Moll. 2.auf.). R. Piper GmbH & Co. KG, 1996.

Le concept d'amour chez Augustin: essai d'interpretation philosophique. (Hannah Arendt; avant-propos de Guy Petitdemange; traducido por Anne-Sophie Astrup). Payot & Rivages, 1996.

Love and Saint Augustine. (Ensayo interpretativo y editado por Joanna Vecchiarelli Scott y Judith Chelius Stark). The University of Chicago Press, 1996, pbk

Entre le neant et l'eternite. (Hans Jonas; textes rassembles et traduits par Sylvie Courtine-Denamy. Precede de Hans Jonas-Hannah Arendt: histoire d'une complementarite / par Sylvie Courtine-Denamy). Belin, 1996. (L'Extreme contemporain).

-Monografías sobre Arendt

Die Kontroverse: Hannah Arendt, Eichmann und die Juden. ([Redaktion, F.A. Krummacher]). Nymphenburger, 1964.

And the crooked shall be made straight: the Eichmann trial, the Jewish catastrophe, and Hannah Arendt's narrative. (Jacob Robinson). Jewish Publication Society of America, 1965.

- Der Begriff der Arbeit bei Hannah Arendt.* (Inantsy-Pap, Elemer von) Druckerei Ludke, 1967.
- The political thought of Hannah Arendt.* (Margaret Canovan). Dent, 1974.
- Hannah Arendt, the recovery of the public world.* (edited by Melvyn A.Hill). St. Martin's Press, 1979).
- Hannah Arendt: Materialien zu ihrem Werk.* (hrsg. v. Adelbert Reif ; [englische Beitr. ubers. v. Heinrich Jelinek]). Europaverl., 1979.
- Hannah Arendt, Hegel und Marx: Studien zu Fortschritt und Politik* (Hans Erler). Bohlau, 1979. (Bohlau Philosophica ; 5).
- Hannah Arendt, the recovery of the public world.* (edited by Melvyn A. Hill). St. Martin's Press, 1979.
- Into the dark: Hannah Arendt and totalitarianism.* (Stephen J. Whitfield; est.). Temple University Press, 1980.
- Hannah Arendt and the search for a new political philosophy.* (Bhikhu Parekh). Macmillan, 1981.
- Hannah Arendt: for love of the world.* (Elisabeth Young-Bruehl) Yale University Press, 1982, pbk.
- Human nature under fire: the political philosophy of Hannah Arendt* (Gordon J. Tolle). University Press of America, 1982.
- Liberalism and its critics.* (Edited by Michael J. Sandel). New York University Press, 1984. (Readings in social and political theory).
- Hannah Arendt, politics, conscience, evil.* (George Kateb). Rowman & Allanheld, 1984. (Philosophy and society).
- La pensee politique de Hannah Arendt.* (Andre Enegren. 1re ed.) Presses universitaires de France, 1984. (Recherches politiques).
- Hannah Arendt: eine deutsche Judin im Zeitalter des Totalitarismus.* (Friedrich Georg Friedmann. Originalausg.). Piper, 1985. (Serie Piper; Bd. 5201).

- The texts of the revolution: Murtaza Mutahhari and Hannah Arendt.* (Atsuo Yoshida). Institute of Middle Eastern Studies, International University of Japan, 1985. (Working papers series ; no. 3).
- Hanna Arendt : the philosopher in history.* (Richard A. Cruz). UMI Dissertation Information Service, 1986.
- Hannah Arendt.* (Derwent May). Penguin Books, 1986. -- (Lives of modern women), pbk.
- Meditations on modern political thought: masculine/feminine themes from Luther to Arendt.* (Jean Bethke Elshtain). Praeger, 1986. (Women and politics), pbk.
- Amor mundi : explorations in the faith and thought of Hannah Arendt.* (edited by James W. Bernauer). M. Nijhoff, 1987. (Martinus Nijhoff philosophy library ; v. 26). (Boston College studies in philosophy ; 7).
- Hannah Arendt: mit Selbstzeugnissen und Bilddokumenten.* (dargestellt von Wolfgang Heuer). Rowohlt, 1987. -- (Rowohlts Monographien ; 379).
- Arendt and Heidegger : being and politics.* (Dana richard Villa). UMI Dissertation Information Service, 1987.
- La pluralita irrepresentabile: il pensiero politico di Hannah Arendt.* (a cura di Roberto Esposito). QuattroVenti, 1987. (Acta philosophica; 3).
- Politics and freedom: human will and action in the thought of Hannah Arendt.* (Gabriel Masooane Tlaba). University Press of America, 1987
- Sens commun et modernite chez Hannah Arendt.* (Anne-Marie Roviello). Ousia, 1987. (Ousia ; no 17).
- Ontologie et politique : actes du colloque Hannah Arendt.* (edite par Miguel Abensour ... [et al.]). Tierce, 1989. -- (Litterales ; 2).
- Acting and thinking : the political thought of Hannah Arendt.* (Leah Bradshaw). University of Toronto Press, 1989.

- Hannah Arendt.* (compiled by Joan Nordquist). Reference and Research Services, 1989. (Social theory : a bibliographic series ; no. 14).
- Hannah Arendt : thinking, judging, freedom.* (edited by Gisela T. Kaplan and Clive S. Kessler). Allen & Unwin, 1989, pbk.
- Hannah Arendt's philosophy of natality.* (Patricia Bowen-Moore ; est.) St. Martin's Press, 1989.
- Mind and the body politic.* (Elisabeth Young-Bruehl). Routledge, 1989, pbk.
- The public realm and the public self : the political theory of Hannah Arendt.* (Shiraz Dossa). Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 1989.
- The realm of humanitas: responses to the writings of Hannah Arendt.* (Reuben Garner). P. Lang, 1990. (American university studies ; ser. 5. Philosophy ; v. 83).
- Esistenza e liberta: a partire da Hannah Arendt.* (Paolo Flores d'Arcais). Marietti, 1990. (Collana di saggistica ; 45).
- Hannah Arendt: Einfuhrung in ihr Werk.* (Delbert Barley). K. Alber, 1990. (Kolleg Philosophie).
- Une femme de pensee, Hannah Arendt.* (Genevieve Even-Granboulan; preface de Paul Ricoeur). Anthropos : Diffusion, Economica, 1990.
- Vier judische Philosophinnen: Rosa Luxemburg, Simone Weil, Edith Stein, Hannah Arendt.* (Reiner Wimmer). Attempto, 1990. (Studium generale).
- Visible spaces: Hannah Arendt and the German-Jewish experience.* (Dagmar Barnouw). Johns Hopkins University Press, 1990. (Johns Hopkins Jewish studies).
- Die Praxis der Freiheit : Hannah Arendts Anthropologie des Politischen.* (Manfred Reist). Konigshausen & Neumann, c1990.
- Hannah Arendt : Leben, Werk und Zeit.* (Elisabeth Young-Bruehl; aus dem Amerikanischen von Hans Gunter Holl). Fischer, 1991, pbk.

- Nous and logos: philosophical foundations of Hannah Arendt's political theory.* (William Paul Wanker). Garland Pub., 1991. (Political theory and political philosophy).
- Hannah Arendt: Einführungen in ihr Werk.* (Siegbert Wolf). Haag + Herchen, c1991.
- Arendt, Camus, and modern rebellion.* (Jeffrey C. Isaac). Yale University Press, 1992, pbk.
- Hannah Arendt: a reinterpretation of her political thought.* (Margaret Canovan). Cambridge University Press, 1992.
- Hannah Arendt et la modernité.* (coordination scientifique A.-M. Roviello et M. Weyembergh). Librairie Philosophique J. Vrin, 1992. (Annales de l'Institut de philosophie et de sciences morales)
- Hannah Arendt zur Einführung.* (Karl-Heinz Breier. 1. Aufl.). Junius, 1992. (Zur Einführung; 59).
- Citizen : personliche Integrität und politisches Handeln: eine Rekonstruktion des politischen Humanismus Hannah Arendts.* (Wolfgang Heuer). Akademie Verlag, c1992.
- La fille de Thrace et le penseur professionnel: Arendt et Heidegger.* (Jacques Taminiaux). Payot, 1992. (Critique de la politique Payot).
- Die Zukunft des Politischen : Ausblicke auf Hannah Arendt.* (herausgegeben von Peter Kemper. Originalausg.). Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, 1993. (Philosophie Fischer ; 11706)
- Hannah Arendt: politics, history and citizenship.* (Phillip Hansen) Polity Press, 1993. (Key contemporary thinkers), pbk.
- L'action dans l'oeuvre de Hannah Arendt : du politique à l'éthique.* (Alexandre Hubeny). Larousse, 1993. (Selection du Reader's Digest).
- Le consensus impossible: le différend entre éthique et politique chez H. Arendt et J. Habermas.* (Edouard Delruelle). Editions Ousia, 1993. (Ousia ; no 24).

- Libertärer Existentialismus: zur Aktualität der Theorie von Hannah Arendt.* (Paolo Flores d'Arcais; aus dem Italienischen von Ulrich Hausmann). Neue Kritik, 1993.
- The in-between of writing : experience and experiment in Drabble, Duras, and Arendt.* (Eleanor Honig Skoller). University of Michigan Press, 1993.
- Die Zukunft des politischen : Ausblicke auf Hannah Arendt.* (Peter Kemper). Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag, c1993.
- Macht und öffentliche Freiheit: Studien zu Hannah Arendt.* (Gert Schafer). Materialis Verlag, 1993.
- Wiedergewinnung des Politischen: eine Einführung in Hannah Arendts politisches Denken.* (Heiner Bielefeldt). Königshausen & Neumann, c1993.
- En torno a Hannah Arendt.* (Antich ... [et al.]; compilación y dirección Manuel Cruz y Fina Birules). Centro de Estudios constitucionales, 1994. (El Derecho y la justicia; 40).
- Frauen in den Kulturwissenschaften: von Lou Andreas-Salome bis Hannah Arendt.* (herausgegeben von Barbara Hahn. Originalausg) C.H. Beck, 1994. (Beck'sche Reihe ; BsR 1043).
- Hannah Arendt.* (Ingeborg Nordmann). Campus, 1994. (Reihe Campus; Bd. 1081. Einführungen).
- Hannah Arendt.* (Sylvie Courtine-Denamy). Belfond, 1994. (Les Dossiers Belfond).
- Hannah Arendt: critical essays.* (edited by Lewis P. Hinchman and Sandra K. Hinchman). State University of New York Press, 1994. (SUNY series in political theory; Contemporary issues), pbk.
- Hannah Arendt and the limits of philosophy.* (Lisa Jane Disch). Cornell University Press, 1994.
- Philosophia: the thought of Rosa Luxemburg, Simone Weil, and Hannah Arendt.* (Andrea Nye). Routledge, 1994.

- The political philosophy of Hannah Arendt.* (Maurizio Passerin d'Entreves). Routledge, 1994.
- The political thought of Hannah Arendt.* (Michael G. Gottsegen) State University of New York Press, 1994.
- Sagen, was ist: zur Aktualität Hannah Arendts.* (Ursula Kubeshofmann (Hg.)). Verlag für Gesellschaftskritik, c1994.
- Hannah Arendts transzendentaler Tätigkeitsbegriff: systematische Rekonstruktion ihrer politischen Philosophie im Blick auf Jaspers und Heidegger.* (Martin Braun). P. Lang, c1994.
- Contemporary women philosophers: 1900-today.* (edited by Mary Ellen Waithe). Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1995. (A History of women philosophers; v. 4).
- Feminist interpretations of Hannah Arendt.* (edited by Bonnie Honig) Pennsylvania State University Press, 1995. (Re-reading the canon).
- Hannah Arendt and Leo Strauss: German emigres and American political thought after World War II.* (edited by Peter Graf Kielmansegg, Horst Mewes, Elisabeth Glaser-Schmidt). German Historical Institute, 1995. (Publications of the German Historical Institute).
- Hannah Arendt: Lebensgeschichte einer deutschen Jüdin.* (Alte Synagoge (Hg.); Konzeption, Edna Brocke, Gabriele Hannen, Karl-Heinz Klein-Rusteberg; Gestattung der Ausstellung, Roland Bonn; Mithilfe, Claudia Konieczek). Klartext, 1995.
- Einführung in die politische Philosophie Hannah Arendts.* (Achim Wagenknecht). Tectum Verlag, 1995.
- Hannah Arendt et Martin Heidegger.* (Elzbieta Ettinger ; traduit de l'anglais par Nicolas Guilhot). Seuil, 1995.
- Politique et pensée: colloque Hannah Arendt.* Payot & Rivages, 1996. (Petite bibliothèque Payot ; 289).
- Arendt and Heidegger: the fate of the political.* (Dana R. Villa).

- Princeton University Press, 1996.
- Hannah Arendt: twenty years later.* (edited by Larry May and Jerome Kohn). MIT Press, 1996. (Studies in contemporary German social thought), pbk.
- Hannah Arendt and the Jewish question.* (Richard J. Bernstein). Polity, 1996.
- Hannah Arendt und die Berliner Republik: Fragen an das vereinigte Deutschland.* (herausgegeben von Bernward Baule). Aufbau-Verlag, 1996.
- Hannah Arendt, l'obligee du monde.* (Jean-Claude Eslin). Editions Michalon, 1996. (Collection Le Bien commun).
- Modernite, democratie et totalitarisme: Simone Weil et Hannah Arendt.* (textes reunis et edites par Marina Cedronio). Klincksieck, 1996. (Actes et colloques; 47).
- The reluctant modernism of Hannah Arendt.* (Seyla Benhabib). Sage Publications, 1996. (Modernity and political thought; vol.10).
- Theories of tyranny, from Plato to Arendt.* (Roger Boesche). Pennsylvania State University Press, 1996.
- Trois femmes dans de sombres temps: Edith Stein, Hanah Arendt, Simone Weil ou amor fati, amor mundi.* (Sylvie Courtine-Denamy) Albin Michel, 1996. (Bibliotheque Albin Michel) (Idees).
- Denken und Handeln als Judin: Hannah Arendts politische Theorie vor 1950.* (Iris Pilling). Lang, c1996.
- Hannah Arendt -- nach dem Totalitarismus.* (Daniel Ganzfried, Sebastian Hefti, Herausgeber). Europais che Verlagsanstalt, 1997. (EVA Wissenschaft).
- Hannah Arendt and the meaning of politics.* (Craig Calhoun and John McGowan, editors ; afterword by Martin Jay). University of Minnesota Press, 1997. (Contradictions of modernity ; 6), pbk.
- Le paradoxe comme fondement et horizon du politique chez Hannah*

Arendt. (Munsya Molomb'Ebebe; lettre, preface de Jacques Taminiaux). De Boeck Universite, 1997.

The art of being free: taking liberties with Tocqueville, Marx, and Arendt. (Mark Reinhardt). Cornell University Press, 1997.
(Contestations)

The political consequences of thinking: gender and Judaism in the work of Hannah Arendt. (Jennifer Ring). State University of New York Press, 1997. (SUNY series in political theory; Contemporary issues).

Hannah Arendt: an introduction. (John McGowan). University of Minnesota Press, 1997.

-Ensayos sobre Arendt

Solidarity after identity politics: Hannah Arendt and the power of feminist theory. (Allen, Amy). Philosophy & social criticism, 1999.

Arendt and Eichmann at the Dinner Table. (Grafton, Anthony)
The american scholar, Winter 1999.

Between Positivism and Postmodernism: Hannah Arendt on the Formation of Policy Judgements. (Hammer, Dean; Bleiman, Jessica; Park, Kenneth). Policy studies review, Spring 1999.

Creating Local "Public Spaces" in Schools: Insights from Hannah Arendt and Maxine Greene. (Schutz, Aaron) Curriculum inquiry, Spring 1999.

Arendt and Conrad on the Banality of Evil: Some Implications for Education. (Gordon, Mordechai). Journal of thought, Summer 1999.

Hannah Arendt on Authority: Conservatism in Education Reconsidered. (Gordon, Mordechai). Educational theory, Spring 1999.

Biography, Rhetoric, and Intellectual Careers: Writing the Life of Hannah Arendt. (Weiland, Steven). Biography, Summer 1999.

The Use of Augustine, after 1989. (Mitchell, Joshua). Political theory,

October 1999.

Judgment, identity and authenticity: a reconstruction of Hannah Arendt's interpretation of Kant. (Ferrara, Alessandro). *Philosophy & social criticism*, 1998.

Understanding Hannah Arendt. (Wistrich, Robert). *Partisan review*, winter 1998.

The Burden of Our Time: Hannah Arendt and the Critique of Political Modernity. (Varikas, Eleni). *Radical philosophy*, November 1998.

Love and Responsibility: a Political Ethic for Hannah Arendt. (Williams, Garrath). *Political studies*, December 1998.

Judging Appearances: The Continuing Legacy of Hannah Arendt. (Wheeler, Brett R.). *The european legacy*, 1998.

Reason in Politics: Arendt and Gadamer on the Role of the Eide. (Biskowski, Lawrence J.). *Polity*, Winter 1998.

Hannah Arendt and the Eichmann Controversy: Cultural Taboos Against Female. (Ring, Jennifer). *Women & politics*, 1997.

Incommensurable Phrases and Narrative Discourse: Lyotard and Arendt on the Possibility of Politics. (Hammer, Dean C.). *Philosophy today*, winter 1997.

The Revolutionary spirit: Hannah Arendt and the Anarchists of the Spanish Civil War. (Olson, Joel). *Polity*, summer 1997.

On the Landscape of the Relation between Hannah Arendt and Martin Heidegger. (Wolff, Kurt H.). *The American sociologist*, spring 1997.

Hannah Arendt Reconsidered: On the Banal and the Evil in Her Holocaust Narrative. (Diner, Dan). *New german critique*, spring 1997, n.71.

Hannah Arendt and the Discourse of Evil. (Aschheim, Steven E.). *New german critique*, winter 1997, n.70.

- Gershom Scholem, Hannah Arendt, and the Scandal of Jewish Particularity.* (Suchoff, David). *The germanic review*, winter 1997, v.72-1.
- Hannah Arendt and the Burden of Our Times.* (Crick, Bernard) *The political quarterly*, January 1997, v.68-1.
- Arendt, Tushnet, and Lopez: The Philosophical Challenge Behind Ackerman's Theory of Constitutional Moments.* (Hoke, Candice) *Case Western Reserve law review*, 1997, v.47-3.
- Review Essay: Hannah Arendt's political phenomenology.* (Forst, Rainer). *Philosophy & social criticism*, 1997, v.23-3.
- Hannah Arendt: The Public and the Private.* (King, Richard H.) *Studies in contemporary Jewry*, 1997, v.13.
- Arendt, Kant, and the Politics of Common Sense.* (Norris, Andrew J.) *Polity*, winter 1996, v.29-2.
- The Ambivalences of German-Jewish Identity: Hannah Arendt in Jerusalem.* (Wolin, Richard). *History & memory*, fall 1996, v.8-2.
- Eichmann, Arendt and Freud in Jerusalem: On the Evils of Narcissism and the Pleasures of Thoughtlessness.* (Brunner, Jose). *History & memory*, fall 1996, v.8-2.
- Between Eichmann and Kant: Thinking on Evil after Arendt.* (Ophir, Adi). *History & memory*, fall 1996, v.8-2.
- 'I Mistrust All Systematizers and Avoid Them': Nietzsche, Arendt and the Crisis of the Will to Order in the International Relations Theory.* (Saurett, Paul). *Millennium: journal of international studies*, spring 1996, v.25-1.
- TRB: Liberation. Hannah Arendt and gay marriage.* (Sullivan, Andrew). *The new republic*, May 06, 1996, v214-19.
- The Origins of Hannah Arendt.* (Horowitz, Irving Louis). *Society*, May 1996, v.33-4.
- A new guarantee on earth: Hannah Arendt on human dignity and the politics of human rights.* (Isaac, Jeffrey C.). *The american political science review*, March 1996, v.90-1.

- Heidegger & Arendt.* (Lang, Berel). *The New criterion*, January 1996, v.14-5.
- Crowds and Power or the Natural History of Modernity: Horkheimer, Adorno, Canetti, Arendt.* (Roberts, David). *Thesis eleven*, 1996, n.45.
- The Double Face of the Political and the Social: Hannah Arendt and America's Racial Divisions.* (Bernasconi, Robert). *Research in phenomenology*, 1996, v.26.
- Hannah Arendt: On Power.* (Penta, Leo J.). *The journal of speculative philosophy*, 1996, v.10-3.
- '*Worldliness*' in the Modern World: *Heller and Arendt.* (Grumley, John). *Thesis eleven*, 1996, n.47.
- Heidegger and Arendt: Against the Imperialism of Privacy.* (Overenget, Einar). *Philosophy today*, winter 1995, v.39-4.
- Hannah Arendt, Feminist Theorizing, and the Debate Over New Reproductive Technologies.* (Curtis, Kimberley F.). *Polity*, winter 1995, v.28-2.
- Hannah Arendt and the Dreyfus Affair.* (Marrus, Michael R.). *New german critique*, Fall 1995, n.66.
- Hannah Arendt on Love and the Political: Love, Friendship, and Citizenship.* (Chiba, Shin). *The review of politics*, Summer 1995, v.57-3.
- Political Action and the Unconscious: Arendt and Lacan on Decentering the Subject.* (Dolan, Frederick M.). *Political theory*, May 1995, v.23-2.
- Judaism's challenge to the idea of the nation state: A reappraisal of Hannah Arendt.* (Batkay, William M.). *History of European ideas*, February 1995, v.20-4/6.
- Lyrik und der 'Diskurs des Hermetischen'. Ein Zwischenruf im Hinblick auf Arendt, Celan und Meister.* (van der Knaap, Ewout) *Lili*, 1995, j-25, h-100.

- History and the question of identity: Kant, Arendt, Ricoeur.* (Pucci, Edi). Philosophy & social criticism, 1995, v.21-5/6.
- Hannah Arendt, Habermas and the republican tradition.* (Vetlesen, Arne Johan). Philosophy & social criticism, 1995, v.2101.
- Hannah Arendt: The Judgment of Responsibility.* (Shudra, O.V.) Moscow journal of international law, 1995, v.1-3.
- Arendt and Individualism.* (Kateb, George). Social research, Winter 1994, v.61-4.
- Hannah Arendt and Ecological Politics.* (Whiteside, Kerry H.). Environmental ethics, Winter 1994, v.16-4.
- Arendt in Jerusalem, Jackson at Nuremberg: Presuppositions of the Nazi War Crimes Trials.* (Friedman, James). Israel law review, Fall 1994, v.28-4.
- Promises, Promises: The Abyss of Freedom and the Loss of the Political in the Work of Hannah arendt.* (Keenan, Alan). Political theory, May 1994, v.22-2.
- Oases in the Desert: Hannah Arendt on Democratic Politics.* (Isaac, Jeffrey C.). The american political science review, March 1994, v.88-1.
- Hell on Earth: Hannah Arendt in the Face of Hitler.* (Robozinski, Jacob). Philosophy today, Fall 1993, v.37-3.
- The Essence of Totalitarianism According to Hannah Arendt.* (Aron, Raymond). Partisan review, Summer 1993, v.60-3.
- Hannah Arendt, Feminism, and the Politics of Alterity: "What Will We Lose If We Win?".* (Cutting-Gray, Joanne). Hypatia, Winter 1993, v.8-1.
- The existential philosophy and political identity on the case of Hannah Arendt.* (Ito, Hironori). Hosei kenkyu, December 1993, v.60-2.
- Hannah Arendt.* (Rosenthal, David). Jewish frontier, November 1993,

v.60-6.

Practical Foundations for Political Judgment: Arendt on Action and World. (Biskowski, Lawrence F.). The journal of politics, November 1993, v.55-4.

(Re)constituting Community through Narrative Argument: Eros and Philia in The Big Chill. (Jasinski, James). The quarterly journal of speech, November 1993, v.79-4.

More Truth Than Fact: Storytelling as Critical Understanding in the Writings of Hannah Arendt. (Disch, Lisa J.). Political theory, November 1993, v.21-4.

Situating Hannah Arendt on Action and Politics. (Isaac, Jeffrey C.) Political theory, August 1993, v.21-3.

Hannah Arendt and the ideological structure of totalitarianism. (Allen, W.). Man and world, April 1993, v.26-2.

Voegelin, Heidegger, and Arendt: Two's a Company and Three's a Crowd? (Burke, John Francis). The Social science journal, 1993, v.30-1.

Hannah arendt and the American Republic. (Watson, David) Transactions of the charles s. peirce society, Summer 1992, v.28-3.

An introduction to the thought of hannah arendt. (Betz, Joseph) Transactions of the charles s. peirce society, Summer 1992, v.28-3.

Hannah Arendt, Leninism, and the Disappearance of Authority. (Mayer, Robert C.). Polity, Spring 1992, v.24-3.

Arendt on Totalitarianism. (Nisbet, Robert). The national interest, Spring 1992, n.27.

Concepts of Solidarity in the Political Theory of Hannah Arendt. (Reshaur, Ken). Canadian journal of political science, December 1992, v.25-4.

Beyond Good and Evil: Arendt, Nietzsche, and the Aestheticization of

- Political Action.* (Villa, Dana R.). Political theory, May 1992, v.20-2.
- Hannah Arendt and the etiology of the desk killer: the holocaust as portent.* (Milchman, Alan, Rosenberg, Alan). History of European ideas, March 1992, v.14-2.
- The Public, the Private, the Moral: Hannah Arendt and Political Morality.* (Jacobitti, Suzanne Duvall). International political science review : IPSR, October 1991, v.12-4.
- Individualism & Political Community: Arendt & Tocqueville on the Current Debate in Liberalism.* (Jacobitti, Suzanne D.). Polity, Summer 1991, v.23-4.
- Hannah Arendt, National Socialism and the Project of Foundation.* (Mayer, Robert). The Review of politics, Summer 1991, v.53-3.
- Hannah Arendt and the Politics of Evil.* (Allen, Wayne). Idealistic studies, May 1991, v.21-2/3.
- Declarations of Independence: Arendt and Derrida on the Problem of Founding a Republic.* (Honig, B). The american political science review, March 1991, v.85-1.
- Habermas and Arendt on the Philosopher's "Error": Tracking the Diabolical in Heidegger.* (Bernasconi, Robert). Graduate faculty philosophy journal, 1991, v.14-2.
- Using Arendt and Heidegger to Consider Feminist Thinking on Women and Reproductive/Infertility Technologies.* (Klawiter, Maren) Hypatia, Fall 1990, v.5-3.
- "Arendt and Benjamin on the Promise of History: A Network of Possibilities or One Apocalyptic Moment?". (Honohan, Iseult) *Clio*, Summer 1990, v.19-4.
- Hannah Arendt on Capitalism and Socialism.* (Beiner, Ronald S.). Government and opposition, Summer 1990, v.25-3.
- Hannah Arendt and the Redemptive Power of Narrative.* (Benhabib, Seyla). Social research, Spring 1990, v.57-1.
- Hannah Arendt on Judgment.* (Steinberger, Peter J.). American journal

of political science, August 1990, v.34-3.

Hannah Arendt and Leo Strauss: The Uncommenced Dialogue.
(Beiner, Ronald). Political theory, May 1990, v.18-2.

At the Margins: Hannah Arendt. (Isaac, Jeffrey C.). Tikkun, January 1990, v.5-1.

Arendt, Republicanism and Patriarchalism. (Springborg, P.). History of political thought, Fall 1989, v.10-2.

The Vita Activa of Hannah Arendt. (Wainwright, Eric). Politikom, December 1989, v.16-2.

On Needing Both Marx and Arendt: Alienation and the Flight from Inwardness. (Ring, Jennifer). Political theory, August 1989, v.17-3.

Arendt, Camus, and Postmodern Politics. (Issac, Jeffrey C.). Praxis international = Praxis, April 1989, v.9-1/2.

An elementary proof of a theorem of Schaefer, Wolff and Arendt. (Huijsmans, C.B.). Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society, March 1989, v.105-3.

Hanna Arendt on Judgment, Philosophy and Praxis. (Knauer, James T.). International studies in philosophy, 1989, v.21-3.

Thinking politics without a philosophy of history: Arendt and Merleau-Ponty. (Roman, Joel). Philosophy & social criticism, 1989, v.15-4.

The Postmodern Kantianism of Arendt and Lyotard. (Ingram, David) The review of metaphysics, December 1989, v.42-2.

-Obras de Hannah Arendt traducidas al castellano

Una revisión de la historia judía y otros ensayos. Editorial Paidós, Barcelona, 2005.

Eichmann en Jerusalén. DeBolsillo, 1993 Random House Mondadori, Barcelona, 2004.

La tradición oculta. Editorial Paidós, Barcelona, 2004.

Sobre la revolución. Alianza, Madrid, 2004.

Hombres en tiempos de oscuridad. Gedisa, Barcelona, 2001.

Conferencias sobre filosofía política de Kant. Editorial Paidós, Barcelona, 2003.

Entre el pasado y el futuro. Península, Barcelona, 2003.

El concepto de amor en San Agustín. Encuentro, Madrid, 2002.

La vida del espíritu. Editorial Paidós, Barcelona, 2002.

Los orígenes del totalitarismo, 2: Imperialismo. Alianza, Madrid, 2002.

Tiempos presentes. Gedisa, Barcelona, 2002.

Correspondencia 1925-1975, y otros documentos de los legados. Editorial Herder, Barcelona, 2000.

Rahel Varnhagen. Lumen, Barcelona, 2000.

Tres escritos en tiempo de guerra. Bellaterra, Barcelona, 2000.

Esperando a los bárbaros. La alianza entre el populacho y la élite. Genèric, Barcelona, 1999.

Los orígenes del Totalitarismo T 3. Totalitarismo. Alianza, Madrid, 1999.

Crisis de la República. Taurus Ediciones, Madrid, 1998.

Entre amigas. Correspondencia entre Hannah Arendt y Mary McCarthy 1949-1975. Lumen, Barcelona, 1998.

¿Qué es la política? Editorial Paidós, Barcelona, 1997.

Filosofía y Política. Heidegger y el existencialismo. Besatari, Bilbao, 1997.

De la historia a la acción. Editorial Piados, Barcelona, 1995.

La Condición Humana. Piados, Barcelona, 1993.

Sobre La Revolucion. Alianza, Madrid, 1988.

La vida del espíritu. Centro de Estudios Constitucionales, Madrid, 1984.

Walter Benjamin. Bertolt Brecht. Hermann Broch. Rosa Luxemburgo. Editorial Anagrama, Barcelona, 1971.

Sobre la violencia. Olañeta, sca, 1970.

III. Simone Weil

-Fuentes primarias

First and Last Notebooks. Translated by Richard Rees. London, Oxford University Press, 1970.

Formative Writings: 1929-1941. Editado y traducido por Dorothy Tuck McFarland and Wilhelmina Van Ness. Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1987.

Gateway to God. Edited by David Raper. Glasgow, Collins, Fontana Books, 1974.

Gravity and Grace. Traducido por Arthur Wills. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1952.

Intimations of Christianity Among the Ancient Greeks. Recopilado y traducido por Elizabeth Chase Geissbuhler. Boston, Beacon Press, 1958.

Lectures on Philosophy. Traducido por H. Price. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1978.

Letter to a Priest. Traducido por Arthur Wills. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1945.

The Need for Roots: Prelude to a Declaration of Duties Toward Mankind. Traducido por Arthur Wills. New York, G. P Putnam's

Sons, 1953.

The Notebooks of Simone Weil. Traducido por Arthur Wills. 2 vols.
New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1956.

On Science, Necessity, and the Love of God. Recopilado, traducido y
editado por Richard Rees. London, Oxford University Press, 1968.

Oppression and Liberty. Traducido por Arthur Wills and John Petrie.
Amherst, University of Massachusetts Press, 1973.

Selected Essays, 1934-1943. Traducido por Richard Rees. London,
Oxford University Press, 1962.

Seventy Letters. Traducido por Richard Rees. London, Oxford
University Press, 1965.

The Simone Weil Reader. Editado por George A Panichas. New York,
David McKay, 1977.

Waiting for God. Traducido por Emma Craufurd. New York, G. P.
Putnam's Sons, 1951.

-Fuentes secundarias

Allen, Diogenes, and Eric O. Springsted. *Spirit, Nature and
Community: Issues in the Thought of Simone Weil*. Albany, State
University New York Press, 1994.

Anderson, David. *Simone Weil*. London, S.C.M. Press, 1971.

Bell, Richard H., ed. *Simone Weil's Philosophy of Culture*.
Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1993.

Blum, Lawrence, and Victor Seidler. *A Truer Liberty: Simone Weil
and Marxism*. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1989.

Brenner, Rachel Feldhay. *Writing as Resistance: Four Women
Confronting the Holocaust*. University Park, The Pennsylvania
State University Press, 1997.

Cabaud, Jacques. *Simone Weil: A Fellowship in Love*. New York,

- Channel Press, 1964.
- Coles, Robert. *Simone Weil: A Modern Pilgrimage*. Reading, Mass., Addison-Wesley Publishers, 1987.
- Davy, Marie-Magdeleine. *The Mysticism of Simone Weil*. Traducido por Cynthia Rowland. Boston, Beacon Press, 1951.
- Dietz, Mary G. *Between the Human and the Divine: The Political Thought of Simone Weil*. Otowa, N.J., Rowman & Littlefield, 1988.
- Dunaway, John M., and Eric O. Springsted. *The Beauty That Saves: Essays on Aesthetics and Language in Simone Weil*. Macon, Ga., Mercer University Press, 1966.
- Fiori, Gabriella. *Simone Weil: An Intellectual Biography*. Traducido por Joseph R. Berrigan. Athens, University of Georgia Press, 1989.
- Little, J. P. *Simone Weil: Waiting on Truth. Berg Women's Series*. Oxford, St. Martin's Press, 1988.
- McLellan, David. *Simone Weil: Utopian Pessimist*. London, Macmillan, 1989.
- Moulakis, Anthanasios. *Simone Weil and the Politics of Self-Denial*. Traducido por Ruth Hein. Columbia, University of Missouri Press, 1998.
- Nevin, Thomas. *Simone Weil, Portrait of a Self-Exiled Jew*. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina Press, 1991.
- Perrin, J. M., and Gustave Thibon. *Simone Weil as We Knew Her*. Traducido por Emma Craufurd. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1953.
- Pétrément, Simone. *Simone Weil: A Life*. New York, Pantheon Books, 1976.
- Rees, Richard. *Simone Weil: A Sketch for a Portrait*. Carbondale, Southern Illinois University Press, 1966.

- Rhees, Rush. *Discussions of Simone Weil*. Editado por D. Z. Phillips. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1998.
- Springsted, Eric O. *Simone Weil & The Suffering of Love*. Cambridge, Cowley Publications, 1986.
- Veto, Miklos. *The Religious Metaphysics of Simone Weil*. Traducido por Joan Dargan. Albany, State University of New York Press, 1994.
- Winch, Peter. *Simone Weil: "The Just Balance."* Cambridge, Cambridge Press, 1980.
-*Obras de Simone Weil traducidas al castellano*
- Intuiciones precristianas*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 2004.
- El conocimiento sobrenatural*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 2003.
- Escritos políticos*. Virus, Barcelona, 2002.
- Cuadernos*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 2001.
- Escritos de Londres y últimas cartas*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 2000.
- Escritos esenciales*. Sal Térrea, sca, 2000.
- Carta a un religioso*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 1998.
- La gravedad y la gracia*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 1998.
- Echar raíces*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 1996.
- Pensamientos Desordenados*. Editorial Trotta, S.A., Madrid, 1995.
- Reflexiones sobre las causas de la libertad y de la opresión social*. Editorial Piados, Barcelona, 1995.
- A la espera de Dios*. Trotta, Madrid, 1993.
- La fuente griega*. Ed. Sudamericanas, Buenos Aires, 1961.